# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

February 17, 2022
GOVERNING BOARD
REGULAR MEETING
AGENDA

### East Nassau Stewardship District OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT MANAGER

2300 Glades Road, Suite 410W 

Boca Raton, Florida 33431

Phone: (561) 571-0010 

Toll-free: (877) 276-0889 

Fax: (561) 571-0013

Febraury 10, 2022

**ATTENDEES:** 

Please identify yourself each time you speak to facilitate accurate transcription of meeting minutes.

Governing Board East Nassau Stewardship District

Dear Board Members:

The Governing Board of the East Nassau Stewardship District will hold a Regular Meeting on February 17, 2022 at 10:00 a.m., at the Fernandina Beach Municipal Airport, 700 Airport Road, Fernandina Beach, Florida 32034. The agenda is as follows:

- 1. Call to Order
- 2. Roll Call
- 3. Chairman's Opening Remarks
- 4. Public Comments (limited to 3 minutes per person)
- 5. Consideration of Resolution 2022-07, Adopting Prompt Payment Policies and Procedures Pursuant to Chapter 218, Florida Statutes; Providing a Severability Clause; and Providing an Effective Date
- 6. Consideration of Resolution 2022-08, Accepting the Certification of the District Engineer that the Series 2018 Project is Complete; Declaring the Series 2018 Project Complete; Finalizing the Special Assessments Securing the District's Series 2018 Bonds; Providing for a Supplement to the Improvement Lien Book; Providing for Severability, Conflicts, and an Effective Date
- 7. Consideration of Work Authorization No. 2 State Mandated Storm Water Needs Analysis (20 years)
- 8. Ratification Items
  - A. Bond Requisitions
    - I. Number 13: Hopping Green & Sams, P.A. [\$344.50]
    - II. Number 14: Hopping Green & Sams, P.A. [\$980.50]
    - III. Number 15: A.J. Johns, Inc. [\$51,221.13]

- IV. Number 16: A.J. Johns, Inc. [\$239,962.99]
- V. Number 17: Burnham Construction, Inc. [\$102,367.66]
- VI. Number 18: A.J. Johns, Inc. [\$164,423.40]
- VII. Number 19: A.J. Johns, Inc. [\$90,545.29]
- VIII. Number 20: Burnham Construction, Inc. [\$102,938.81]
- B. Agreements
  - I. FPL LED Lighting Agreement (Curiosity Drive)
  - II. FPL LED Lighting Agreement (Street Lights PH1C3)
  - III. Certificate of Regarding Completion of Construction Series 2018 Project
- 9. Acceptance of Unaudited Financial Statements as of December 30, 2021
- 10. Approval of November 18, 2021 Regular Meeting Minutes
- 11. Staff Reports
  - A. District Counsel: Kutak Rock, LLP
  - B. District Engineer: England-Thims & Miller, Inc.
  - C. Field Operations: CCMC
    - Operations Report
  - D. District Manager: Wrathell, Hunt and Associates, LLC
    - NEXT MEETING DATE: March 17, 2022 at 10:00 A.M.
      - QUORUM CHECK

Міке Нанај	IN PERSON	PHONE	☐ No
ROB FANCHER	In Person	PHONE	No
Dan Roach	IN PERSON	PHONE	☐ No
JAMIE NORTHRUP	In Person	PHONE	☐ No
Max Hord	IN PERSON	PHONE	No

- 11. Board Members' Comments/Requests
- 12. Public Comments
- 13. Adjournment

Governing Board East Nassau Stewardship District February 17, 2022, Regular Meeting Agenda Page 3

Should have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me directly at (561) 719-8675 or Kristen Suit at (410) 207-1802.

Sincerely,

Craig Wrathell District Manager

Swather

FOR BOARD MEMBERS AND STAFF TO ATTEND BY TELEPHONE

CALL-IN NUMBER: 1-888-354-0094 PARTICIPANT PASSCODE: 413 553 5047

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

5

#### **RESOLUTION 2022-07**

A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT ADOPTING PROMPT PAYMENT POLICIES AND PROCEDURES PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 218, FLORIDA STATUTES; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

**WHEREAS,** the East Nassau Stewardship District (the "District"), is a local unit of special-purpose government created and existing pursuant to Chapter 2017-206, Laws of Florida ("Act"), being situated entirely within Nassau County, Florida; and

**WHEREAS,** Chapter 218, *Florida Statutes*, requires timely payment to vendors and contractors providing certain goods and/or services to the District; and

**WHEREAS,** the Board of Supervisors of the District ("Board") accordingly finds that it is in the best interest of the District to establish by resolution Prompt Payment Policies and Procedures as may be amended or updated from time to time for immediate use and application.

### NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT:

- SECTION 1. The Prompt Payment Policies and Procedures attached hereto as Exhibit A are hereby adopted pursuant to this Resolution as necessary for the conduct of District business. The Prompt Payment Policies and Procedures shall remain in full force and effect until such time as the Board may amend or replace them; provided, however, that as the provisions of Chapter 218, Florida Statutes, are amended from time to time, the attached Prompt Payment Policies and Procedures shall automatically be amended to incorporate the new requirements of law without any further action by the Board. The Prompt Payment Policies and Procedures hereby adopted supplant and replace any previously adopted Prompt Payment Policies and Procedures.
- **SECTION 2.** If any provision of this Resolution is held to be illegal or invalid, the other provisions shall remain in full force and effect.
- **SECTION 3.** This Resolution shall become effective upon its passage and shall remain in effect unless rescinded or repealed.

PASSED AND ADOPTED this 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 2022.

ATTEST:	EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT	
Secretary/Assistant Secretary	Chairperson, Board of Supervisors	

**Exhibit A:** Prompt Payment Policies and Procedures

### **EXHIBIT A**

### **EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT**

### **Prompt Payment Policies and Procedures**

In Accordance with the Local Government Prompt Payment Act Chapter 218, Part VII, *Florida Statutes* 

February 17, 2022

## East Nassau Stewardship District Prompt Payment Policies and Procedures

#### **Table of Contents**

I.	Purpose		. 1
II.	Scope		. 1
III.	Definitions		. 1
	A.	Agent	. 1
	В.	Construction Services	. 1
	C.	Contractor or Provider of Construction Services	. 1
	D.	Date Stamped	. 1
	E.	Improper Invoice	. 2
	F.	Improper Payment Request	. 2
	G.	Non-Construction Goods and Services	. 2
	Н.	Proper Invoice	. 2
	l.	Proper Payment Request	. 2
	J.	Provider	. 2
	K.	Purchase	. 2
	L.	Vendor	. 2
IV.	Proper In	voice/Payment Request Requirements	. 3
	A.	General	. 3
	В.	Sales Tax	. 3
	C.	Federal Identification and Social Security Numbers	. 3
	D.	Proper Invoice for Non-Construction Goods and Services	. 3
	E.	Proper Payment Request Requirements for Construction Services	. 4
V.	Submissi	on of Invoices and Payment Requests	. 5
VI.	Calculation	on of Payment Due Date	. 5
	A.	Non-Construction Goods and Services Invoices	. 5
	В.	Payment Requests for Construction Services	
VII.	Resolutio	n of Disputes	
	A.	Dispute Between the District and a Provider	
	В.	Dispute Resolution Procedures	
VIII. F	Purchases Ir	nvolving Federal Funds or Bond Funds	
IX.		nents for Construction Services Contracts – Project Completion; Retainage	
Χ.		nent Interest Charges	
	Α.	Related to Non-Construction Goods and Services	
	В.	Related to Construction Services	
	C.	Report of Interest	

#### I. Purpose

In accordance with the Local Government Prompt Payment Act (Chapter 218, Part VII, Florida Statutes) ("PPA"), the purpose of the East Nassau Stewardship District ("District") Prompt Payment Policies and Procedures ("Policies & Procedures") is to provide a specific policy to ensure timely payment to Vendors and Contractors (both hereinafter defined) providing goods and/or services to the District and ensure the timely receipt by the District of goods and/or services contemplated at the time of contracting. Please note that the PPA, like any statute or law, may be amended from time to time by legislative action. These Policies & Procedures are based on the statutory requirements as of the date identified on the cover page of this document. By this reference, as applicable statutory provisions subsequently change, these Policies & Procedures shall automatically be amended to incorporate the new requirements of law. These Policies & Procedures are adopted by the District to provide guidance in contracting matters. Failure by the District to comply with these Policies & Procedures shall not expand the rights or remedies of any Provider (hereinafter defined) against the District under the PPA. Nothing contained herein shall be interpreted as more restrictive on the District than what is provided for in the PPA.

#### II. Scope

These Policies & Procedures apply to all operations of the District, including Construction Services and Non-Construction Goods and Services, as applicable.

#### III. Definitions

#### A. Agent

The District-contracted architect, District-contracted engineer, District Manager, or other person, acting on behalf of the District, which is required by law or contract to review invoices or payment requests from Providers (hereinafter defined). Such individuals/entities must be identified in accordance with §218.735 (1), Fla. Stat., and further identified in the relevant agreement between the District and the Provider.

#### **B.** Construction Services

All labor, services, and materials provided in connection with the construction, alteration, repair, demolition, reconstruction, or other improvement to real property that require a license under parts I and II of Chapter 489, Fla. Stat.

#### C. Contractor or Provider of Construction Services

The entity or individual that provides Construction Services through direct contract with the District.

#### D. Date Stamped

Each original and revised invoice or payment request received by the District shall be marked electronically or manually, by use of a date stamp or other method, which date marking clearly indicates the date such invoice or payment request is first delivered to the District through its Agent. In the event that the Agent receives an invoice or payment request, but fails to timely or physically mark on the document the date received, "Date Stamped" shall mean the date of actual receipt by the Agent.

#### E. Improper Invoice

An invoice that does not conform to the requirements of a Proper Invoice.

#### F. Improper Payment Request

A request for payment for Construction Services that does not conform to the requirements of a Proper Payment Request.

#### G. Non-Construction Goods and Services

All labor, services, goods and materials provided in connection with anything other than construction, alteration, repair, demolition, reconstruction, or other improvements to real property.

#### H. Proper Invoice

An invoice that conforms to all statutory requirements, all requirements of these Policies and Procedures not expressly waived by the District and any additional requirements included in the agreement for goods and/or services for which the invoice is submitted not expressly waived by the District.

#### I. Proper Payment Request

A request for payment for Construction Services which conforms to all statutory requirements, all requirements of these Policies & Procedures not expressly waived by the District and any additional requirements included in the Construction Services agreement for which the Payment Request is submitted not expressly waived by the District.

#### J. Provider

Includes any Vendor, Contractor or Provider of Construction Services, as defined herein.

#### K. Purchase

The purchase of goods, materials, services, or Construction Services; the purchase or lease of personal property; or the lease of real property by the District.

#### L. Vendor

Any person or entity that sells goods or services, sells or leases personal property, or leases real property directly to the District, not including Construction Services.

#### IV. Proper Invoice/Payment Request Requirements

#### A. General

Prior to Provider receiving payment from the District, Non-Construction Goods and Services and Construction Services, as applicable, shall be received and performed in accordance with contractual or other specifications or requirements to the satisfaction of the District. Provision or delivery of Non-Construction Goods and Services to the District does not constitute acceptance for the purpose of payment. Final acceptance and authorization of payment shall be made only after delivery and inspection by the Agent and the Agent's confirmation that the Non-Construction Goods and Services or Construction Services meet contract specifications and conditions. Should the Non-Construction Goods and Services or Construction Services differ in any respect from the specifications, payment may be withheld until such time as the Provider takes necessary corrective action. Certain limited exceptions which require payment in advance are permitted when authorized by the District Board of Supervisors ("Board") or when provided for in the applicable agreement.

#### B. Sales Tax

Providers should not include sales tax on any invoice or payment request. The District's current tax-exempt number is 85-8017326315C-5. A copy of the tax-exempt form will be supplied to Providers upon request.

#### C. Federal Identification and Social Security Numbers

Providers are paid using either a Federal Identification Number or Social Security Number. To receive payment, Providers should supply the District with the correct number as well as a proper Internal Revenue Service W-9 Form. The District Manager shall treat information provided in accordance with Florida law.

Providers should notify the District Manager when changes in data occur (telephone: (561) 571 0010, email: wrathellc@whhassociates.com).

#### D. Proper Invoice for Non-Construction Goods and Services

All Non-Construction Goods and Services invoiced must be supplied or performed in accordance with the applicable purchase order (including any bid/proposal provided, if applicable) or agreement and such Non-Construction Goods and Services quantity and quality must be equal to or better than what is required by such terms. Unless otherwise specified in the applicable agreement, invoices should contain all of the following minimum information in order to be considered a Proper Invoice:

- 1. Name of Vendor
- 2. Remittance address

- 3. Invoice Date
- 4. Invoice number
- 5. The "Bill To" party must be the District or the Board, or other entity approved in writing by the Board of the District Manager
- 6. Project name (if applicable)
- 7. In addition to the information required in Section IV.D.1-6 above, invoices involving the *purchase of goods* should also contain:
  - a. A complete item description
  - b. Quantity purchased
  - c. Unit price(s)
  - d. Total price (for each item)
  - e. Total amount of invoice (all items)
  - f. The location and date(s) of delivery of the goods to the District
- 8. In addition to the information required in Section IV.D.1-6 above, invoices involving the *purchase of services* should also contain:
  - a. Itemized description of services performed
  - b. The location and date of delivery of the services to the District
  - Billing method for services performed (i.e., approved hourly rates, percentage of completion, cost plus fixed fee, direct/actual costs, etc.)
  - d. Itemization of other direct, reimbursable costs (including description and amount)
  - e. Copies of invoices for other direct, reimbursable costs (other than incidental costs such as copying) and one (1) of the following:
    - Copy of both sides of a cancelled check evidencing payment for costs submitted for reimbursement
    - ii. Paid receipt
    - iii. Waiver/lien release from subcontractor (if applicable)
- 9. Any applicable discounts
- 10. Any other information or documentation, which may be required or specified under the terms of the purchase order or agreement

#### E. Proper Payment Request Requirements for Construction Services

Payment Requests must conform to all requirements of Section IV, A-D above, unless otherwise specified in the terms of the applicable agreement or purchase order between the District and the Provider.

#### V. Submission of Invoices and Payment Requests

The Provider shall submit all Invoices and Payment Requests for both Construction Services and Non-Construction Goods and Services to the District's Agent as provided in the purchase order or agreement, as applicable, and to the District Manager as follows:

Submit the invoice and/or payment request, with required additional material and in conformance with these Policies and Procedures, by mail, by hand delivery, or via email (Note: email is the preferred method for receipt of Non-Construction Goods and Services invoices).

#### 1. Mailing and Drop Off Address

East Nassau Stewardship District 2300 Glades Road, Suite 410W Boca Raton, Florida 33431

#### 2. Email Address

EastNassauSD@districtap.com

#### VI. Calculation of Payment Due Date

#### A. Non-Construction Goods and Services Invoices

#### 1. Receipt of Proper Invoice

Payment is due from the District forty-five (45) days from the date on which a Proper Invoice is Date Stamped.

#### 2. Receipt of Improper Invoice

If an Improper Invoice is received, a required invoice is not received, or invoicing of a request for payment is not required, the time when payment is due from the District is forty-five (45) days from the <u>latest</u> date of the following:

- a. On which delivery of personal property is fully accepted by the District;
- b. On which services are completed and accepted by the District;
- c. On which the contracted rental period begins (if applicable); or
- d. On which the District and the Vendor agree in a written agreement that provides payment due dates.

#### 3. Rejection of an Improper Invoice

The District may reject an Improper Invoice. Within ten (10) days of receipt of the Improper Invoice by the District, the Vendor must be notified that the invoice is improper and be given an opportunity to correct the deficient

or missing information, remedy the faulty work, replace the defective goods, or take other necessary, remedial action.

The District's rejection of an Improper Invoice must:

- a. Be provided in writing;
- b. Specify any and all known deficiencies; and
- c. State actions necessary to correct the Improper Invoice.

If the Vendor submits a corrected invoice, which corrects the deficiencies specified in the District's written rejection, the District must pay the corrected invoice within the later of: (a) ten (10) business days after date the corrected invoice is Date Stamped; or (b) forty-five (45) days after the date the Improper Invoice was Date Stamped.

If the Vendor submits an invoice in response to the District's written rejection which fails to correct the deficiencies specified or continues to be an Improper Invoice, the District must reject that invoice as stated herein.

#### 4. Payment of Undisputed Portion of Invoice

If the District disputes a portion of an invoice, the undisputed portion shall be paid in a timely manner and in accordance with the due dates for payment as specified in these Policies & Procedures.

#### B. Payment Requests for Construction Services

#### 1. Receipt of Proper Payment Request

The time at which payment is due for Construction Services from the District is as follows:

a. If an Agent must approve the payment request before it is submitted to the District Manager, payment (whether full or partial) is due twenty-five (25) business days after the payment request is Date Stamped. The Provider may send the District an overdue notice. If the payment request is not rejected within four (4) business days after Date Stamp of the overdue notice, the payment request shall be deemed accepted, except for any portion of the payment request that is fraudulent, misleading or is the subject of dispute.

The agreement between the District and the Provider shall identify the Agent to which the Provider shall submit its payment request, or shall be provided by the District through a separate written notice no later than ten (10) days after contract award or notice to proceed, whichever is later. Provider's submission of a payment request to the Agent shall be Date Stamped, which shall commence the time periods for payment or rejection of a payment request or invoice as provided in this section.

b. If, pursuant to contract, an Agent is not required to approve the payment request submitted to the District, payment is due twenty (20) business days after the payment request is Date Stamped unless such payment request includes fraudulent or misleading information or is the subject of dispute.

#### 2. Receipt and Rejection of Improper Payment Request

- a. If an Improper Payment Request is received, the District must reject the Improper Payment Request within twenty (20) business days after the date on which the payment request is Date Stamped.
- b. The District's rejection of the Improper Payment Request must:
  - i. Be provided in writing;
  - ii. Specify any and all known deficiencies; and
  - iii. State actions necessary to correct the Improper Invoice.
- c. If a Provider submits a payment request which corrects the deficiency specified in the District's written rejection, the District must pay or reject the corrected submission no later than ten (10) business days after the date the corrected payment request is Date Stamped.

#### 3. Payment of Undisputed Portion of Payment Request

If the District disputes a portion of a payment request, the undisputed portion shall be paid in a timely manner and in accordance with the due dates for payment as specified in this section.

#### VII. Resolution of Disputes

If a dispute arises between a Provider and the District concerning payment of an invoice or payment request, the dispute shall be resolved as set forth in §218.735, Fla. Stat., for Construction Services, and §218.76, Fla. Stat. for Non-Construction Goods and Services.

#### A. Dispute between the District and a Provider

If a dispute between the District and a Provider cannot be resolved following resubmission of a payment request by the Provider, the dispute must be resolved in accordance with the dispute resolution procedure prescribed in the

construction contract, if any. In the absence of a prescribed procedure in the contract, the dispute must be resolved by the procedures specified below.

#### **B.** Dispute Resolution Procedures

- 1. If an Improper Payment Request or Improper Invoice is submitted, and the Provider refuses or fails to submit a revised payment request or invoice as contemplated by the PPA and these Policies and Procedures, the Provider shall, not later than thirty (30) days after the date on which the last payment request or invoice was Date Stamped, submit a written statement via certified mail to the Agent, copying the District Manager, specifying the basis upon which the Provider contends the last submitted payment request or invoice was proper.
- 2. Within forty-five (45) days of receipt by the Agent and District Manager of the disputed, last-submitted payment request or invoice, the Agent and/or District Manager shall commence investigation of the dispute and render a final decision on the matter no later than sixty (60) days after the date on which the last-submitted payment request or invoice is Date Stamped.
- 3. With regard to contracts executed on or after July 1, 2021, if the District does not commence the dispute resolution procedure within the time provided herein, a Provider may give written notice via certified mail to the Agent, copying the District Manager, of the District's failure to timely commence its dispute resolution procedure. If the District fails to commence the dispute resolution procedure within 4 business days after receipt of such notice, any amounts resolved in the Provider's favor shall bear mandatory interest, as set forth in section <a href="mailto:218.735">218.735</a>(9), Florida Statutes, from the date on which the payment request or invoice containing the disputed amounts was Date Stamped. If the dispute resolution procedure is not commenced within 4 business days after receipt of the notice, the objection to the payment request or invoice shall be deemed waived. The waiver of an objection pursuant to this paragraph does not relieve a Provider of its contractual obligations.
- 4. Absent a written agreement to the contrary, if the Provider refuses or fails to provide the written statement required above, the Agent and/or District Manager is not required to contact the Provider in the investigation. In addition, and absent a written agreement to the contrary, if such written statement is not provided, the District may immediately contract with third parties to provide the goods and services subject to the dispute and deduct the costs of such third party purchases from amounts owed to the Provider.

- 5. The Board shall approve any decision of the District Manager to contract with a third party which would result in: 1) an expenditure above what is budgeted for the Construction Services or Non-Construction Services; or 2) an expenditure which exceeds the original contract amount for the Construction Services or Non-Construction Services by more than ten percent (10%) or Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000).
- 6. A written explanation of the final decision shall be sent to the Provider, via certified mail, within five (5) business days from the date on which such final decision is made. A copy of the written explanation of the final decision shall be provided to the Chairperson of the Board simultaneously with the certified mailing to the Provider.
- 7. If a Provider does not accept in writing the final decision within five (5) days after receipt by the Provider, the District may immediately contract with third parties to provide the goods and services subject to the dispute and deduct the costs of such third party purchases from amounts owed to the Provider. If the costs of the third party purchases exceed the amount the District owes to the Provider, the District may seek to recover such excess from the Provider in a court of law or as otherwise provided in an agreement between the District and the Provider. Nothing contained herein shall limit or affect the District's ability to enforce all of its legal and contractual rights and remedies against the Provider.

#### VIII. Purchases Involving Federal Funds or Bond Funds

When the District intends to pay for a purchase with federal funds or bond funds, the District shall make such purchases only upon reasonable assurances that federal funds or bond funds sufficient to cover the cost will be received. When payment is contingent upon the receipt of bond funds, federal funds or federal approval, the public procurement documents and any agreement with a Provider shall clearly state such contingency. (§218.77, Fla. Stat.).

### IX. Requirements for Construction Services Contracts – Project Completion; Retainage

The District intends to follow the PPA requirements for construction project completion and retainage, including, but not limited to, §218.735 (7) and (8), Fla. Stat.

#### X. Late Payment Interest Charges

Failure on the part of the District to make timely payments may result in District responsibility for late payment interest charges. No agreement between the District and

a Provider may prohibit the collection of late payment interest charges allowable under the PPA as mandatory interest. (§218.75, Fla. Stat.).

#### A. Related to Non-Construction Goods and Services

All payments due from the District, and not made within the time specified within this policy, will bear interest, from thirty (30) days after the due date, at the rate of one percent (1%) per month on the unpaid balance. The Vendor must submit a Proper Invoice to the District for any interest accrued in order to receive the interest payment. (§218.735(9), Fla. Stat.).

An overdue period of less than one (1) month is considered as one (1) month in computing interest. Unpaid interest is compounded monthly. The term one (1) month means a period beginning on any day of a month and ending on the same day of the following month.

#### B. Related to Construction Services

All payments for Construction Services that are not made within the time periods specified within the applicable statute, shall bear interest from thirty (30) days after the due date, at the rate of one percent (1%) per month for contracts executed on or before June 30, 2021, and at the rate of two percent (2%) per month for contracts executed on or after July 1, 2021, or the rate specified by agreement, whichever is greater. §218.735(9), Fla. Stat. The Provider must submit a Proper Payment Request to the District for any interest accrued in order to receive the interest payment. An overdue period of less than one (1) month is considered as one (1) month in computing interest. (§218.74 (4), Fla. Stat.).

Unpaid interest is compounded monthly. The term one (1) month means a period beginning on any day of a month and ending on the same day of the following month.

#### C. Report of Interest

If the total amount of interest paid during the preceding fiscal year exceeds \$250, the District Manager is required to submit a report to the Board during December of each year, stating the number of interest payments made and the total amount of such payments. (§218.78, Fla. Stat.).

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

6

#### **RESOLUTION 2022-08**

A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT ACCEPTING THE CERTIFICATION OF THE DISTRICT ENGINEER THAT THE SERIES 2018 PROJECT IS COMPLETE; DECLARING THE SERIES 2018 PROJECT COMPLETE; FINALIZING THE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS SECURING THE DISTRICT'S SERIES 2018 BONDS; PROVIDING FOR A SUPPLEMENT TO THE IMPROVEMENT LIEN BOOK; PROVIDING FOR SEVERABILITY, CONFLICTS, AND AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the East Nassau Stewardship District (the "District"), is a local unit of special-purpose government created and existing pursuant to Chapter 2017-206, Laws of Florida ("Act"), for the purpose of providing infrastructure improvements, facilities, and services to the lands within the District as provided in the Act ("projects"); and

WHEREAS, the Board of Supervisors (the "Board") of the District adopted Resolution No. 2017-25 on August 10, 2017, authorizing the issuance of not to exceed \$600,000,000 in aggregate principal amount of its Special Assessment Revenue Bonds, to finance all or a portion of the design, acquisition and construction costs of certain improvements pursuant to the Act;

WHEREAS, the Series 2018 Bonds financed a portion of the District's master project infrastructure known as "Wildlight Village Phase 1" (the "Series 2018 Project"), as more particularly describe in that certain East Nassau Stewardship District Engineers Report for Wildlight Village Phase 1, dated August 10, 2017, revised December 12, 2018, as supplemented by the East Nassau Stewardship District Engineers Report — First Addendum for Wildlight Village Phase 1, dated August 6, 2018, as further amended and supplemented by the East Nassau Stewardship District Supplemental Engineers Report for Wildlight Village Phase 1, dated October 18, 2018, as revised December 12, 2018, all of which are attached hereto as Composite Exhibit A (collectively, the "Engineer's Report"); and

Whereas, pursuant to the terms of the Master Special Assessment Methodology Report for Wildlight Village Phase 1, dated December 14, 2017, as revised January 23, 2018, as supplemented by the First Addendum to Master Special Assessment Methodology Report for the Wildlight Village Phase 1, dated August 6, 2018, and further supplemented by the Final Supplemental Special Assessment Methodology Report for the Wildlight Village Phase 1, dated December 12, 2018, attached to this Resolution as Composite Exhibit B (together, the "Assessment Methodology"), the estimated total costs of the Series 2018 Project to be funded by the sale of bonds and secured by assessments, inclusive of capital costs, financing costs, capitalized interest, reserve funds, original issue discounts, and contingencies totaled approximately \$5,460,000; and

WHEREAS, on December 14, 2017, the Board adopted Resolution 2018-07, declaring that the portion of the Series 2018 Project costs provided in *East Nassau Stewardship District Engineers Report for Wildlight Village Phase 1* would be defrayed by the imposition of special assessments pursuant to Chapters 170 and 190, *Florida Statutes*, and that such special assessments would be paid in annual installments commencing in the year in which the special assessments were confirmed; and

WHEREAS, on December 14, 2017, the Board adopted Resolution 2018-08, setting the public hearing for adoption of the special assessments as provided in Resolution 2018-07; and

WHEREAS, on February 15, 2018, the Board, after notice and public hearing, met as an Equalizing Board pursuant to the provision of Section 170.08, Florida Statutes, and adopted Resolution 2018-09, authorizing the portion of the Series 2018 Project as described in East Nassau Stewardship District Engineers Report for Wildlight Village Phase 1, equalizing and levying special assessments to defray all or a portion of the Series 2018 Project as described therein pursuant to Master Special Assessment Methodology Report for Wildlight Village Phase 1 and providing that this levy shall be a lien on the property so assessed co-equal with the lien of all state, county, district, municipal or other governmental taxes, all in accordance with Section 170.08, Florida Statutes; and

WHEREAS, on August 6, 2018, the Board adopted Resolution 2018-13, declaring that the additional Series 2018 Project costs as provided in *East Nassau Stewardship District Engineers Report – First Addendum for Wildlight Village Phase 1*, which account for the modified development plan and incorporate additional infrastructure to Wildlight Village Phase 1, would be defrayed by the imposition of special assessments pursuant to Chapters 170 and 190, *Florida Statutes*, and that such special assessments would be paid in annual installments commencing in the year in which the special assessments were confirmed; and

**WHEREAS**, on August 6, 2018, the Board adopted Resolution 2018-14, setting the public hearing for adoption of the additional special assessments as provide in Resolution 2018-13; and

Whereas, on September 20, 2018, the Board, after notice and public hearing, met as an Equalizing Board pursuant to the provision of Section 170.08, Florida Statutes, and adopted Resolution 2018-19, authorizing the additional Series 2018 Project as described in East Nassau Stewardship District Engineers Report for Wildlight Village Phase 1, as supplemented by the East Nassau Stewardship District Engineers Report — First Addendum for Wildlight Village Phase 1, dated August 6, 2018, equalizing and levying additional special assessments to defray all or a portion of the Series 2018 Project as described therein, pursuant to First Addendum to Master Special Assessment Methodology Report for the Wildlight Village Phase 1 and providing that this levy shall

be a lien on the property so assessed co-equal with the lien of all state, county, district, municipal or other governmental taxes, all in accordance with Section 170.08, Florida Statutes; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Resolution 2019-01 adopted by the Board on October 18, 2018, the District authorized and issued \$5,460,000 East Nassau Stewardship District Special Assessment Revenue Bonds, Series 2018 (the "Series 2018 Bonds"), for the purpose of funding the construction, installation, and acquisition of the Series 2018 Project; and

**WHEREAS**, the Series 2018 Bonds were issued pursuant to that certain *Master Trust Indenture*, dated December 1, 2018, and *First Supplemental Trust Indenture*, dated December 1, 2018 (together, the "**Indenture**"), by and between the District and U.S. Bank National Association ("**Trustee**"); and

WHEREAS, Resolutions 2018-07, 2018-08, 2018-09, 2018-13, 2018-14 and 2018-19, as supplemented by Resolution 2019-04, adopted by the Board on December 12, 2018 and setting forth the specific terms of the Series 2018 Bonds, establish the debt service special assessments securing the Series 2018 Bonds (collectively, "Assessment Resolution"); and

WHEREAS, the Series 2018 Project specially benefits the assessable lands in the District as set forth in the Assessment Resolution and this Resolution, and it is reasonable, proper, just and right to assess the portion of the costs of the Series 2018 Project financed with the Series 2018 Bonds to the specially benefitted properties within the District as set forth in the Assessment Resolution and this Resolution; and

**Whereas**, the Series 2018 Project, and all components thereof, have been completed; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Indenture, the District Engineer executed and delivered a *Certificate Regarding Completion of Construction East Nassau Stewardship District Series 2018 Project*, dated January 3, 2022 (the "Engineer's Certification") attached hereto as Exhibit C, wherein the District Engineer certified that the Series 2018 Project is complete; and

WHEREAS, upon receipt of and in reliance upon the Engineer's Certification evidencing the completion date of the Series 2018 Project as described above, the Board desires to certify the Series 2018 Project complete in accordance with the Indenture; and

WHEREAS, the actual costs incurred to complete the Series 2018 Project exceeded all amounts on deposit in the Series 2018 Acquisition and Construction Account within the Acquisition and Construction Fund, and the remaining balance of Two Dollars and

Twenty-Nine Cents (\$2.29), representing the interest earnings therein, in the Series 2018 Acquisition and Construction Account within the Acquisition and Construction Fund, shall be transferred to the Series 2018 Prepayment Subaccount within the Series 2018 Bond Redemption Fund in accordance with the Indenture.

**Now, THEREFORE,** be it resolved by the Board of Supervisors of the East Nassau Stewardship District:

**SECTION 1. RECITALS.** The recitals so stated are true and correct and by this reference are incorporated into and form a material part of this Resolution.

**SECTION 2. AUTHORITY FOR THIS RESOLUTION.** This Resolution is adopted pursuant to Chapters 170 and 190, *Florida Statutes*, and in accordance with the provisions of Assessment Resolution.

Section 3. Acceptance and Certification of Completion of the Series 2018 Project. The Board of Supervisors hereby accepts the Engineer's Certification, attached hereto as **Exhibit C**, certifying the Series 2018 Project complete and upon reliance thereon, certifies the Series 2018 Project complete in accordance with Resolution 2018-18 and the Indenture. The Completion Date, as that term is defined in the Indenture, for the Series 2018 Project shall be the date of the Engineer's Certification.

SECTION 4. FINALIZATION OF SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS SECURING SERIES 2018 BONDS. Pursuant to Section 170.08, Florida Statutes, and Resolution 2019-04, special assessments securing the Series 2018 Bonds are to be credited the difference in the assessment as originally made, approved, and confirmed and the proportionate part of the total actual costs of the Series 2018 Project. The remaining balance of the Series 2018 Acquisition and Construction Account, within the Series 2018 Acquisition and Construction Fund, together with any interest earning therein, shall be transferred to the Series 2018 Prepayment Subaccount as provided in the Indenture. Because the total actual costs exceeded the amount of the assessments as originally made, there is no applicable credit to be applied. Exhibit D attached hereto and incorporated herein by this reference reflects the amortization schedule of the Series 2018 Bonds after the closing of the Series 2018 Acquisition and Construction Account within the Series 2018 Acquisition and Construction Fund. As provided in Resolution 2019-04, the assessments levied reflect the outstanding debt due on the Series 2018 Bonds. Pursuant to Section 170.08, Florida Statutes, and Resolution 2019-04, the special assessments on parcels specially benefitted by the Series 2018 Project are hereby finalized in accordance with the Assessment Methodology, attached hereto as Composite Exhibit B, which reflects the assessments on the parcels benefitted by the Series 2018 Bonds.

**SECTION 5. IMPROVEMENT LIEN BOOK.** Immediately following the adoption of this Resolution, these special assessments as reflected herein shall be recorded by the Secretary of the Board of the District in the District's "Improvement Lien Book." The

special assessment or assessments against each respective parcel shall be and shall remain a legal, valid and binding first lien on such parcel until paid and such lien shall be co-equal with the lien of all state, county, district, municipal or other governmental taxes and superior in dignity to all other liens, titles, and claims.

**SECTION 6. OTHER PROVISIONS REMAIN IN EFFECT.** This Resolution is intended to supplement the Assessment Resolution, which remains in full force and effect. This Resolution and the Assessment Resolution shall be construed to the maximum extent possible to give full force and effect to the provisions of each resolution.

**SECTION 7. SEVERABILITY.** If any section or part of a section of this resolution be declared invalid or unconstitutional, the validity, force and effect of any other section or part of a section of this resolution shall not thereby be affected or impaired unless it clearly appears that such other section or part of a section of this resolution is wholly or necessarily dependent upon the section or part of a section so held to be invalid or unconstitutional.

**SECTION 8. CONFLICTS.** All resolutions or parts thereof in conflict herewith are, to the extent of such conflict, superseded and repealed.

**SECTION 9. EFFECTIVE DATE.** This Resolution shall become effective upon its adoption.

[Remainder of page intentionally left blank]

#### APPROVED AND ADOPTED this 17th day of February, 2022.

ATTEST:		EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT
	Secretary	Chair/Vice Chair, Board of upervisors
Comp. Exhibit A:	East Nassau Stewards.	hip District Engineers Report for Wildlight
	Village Phase 1, dated 2018, as supplemente Engineers Report – Fir dated August 6, 2018, the East Nassau Stewa	August 10, 2017, revised December 12, d by the East Nassau Stewardship District st Addendum for Wildlight Village Phase 1, as further amended and supplemented by ardship District Supplemental Engineers fillage Phase 1, dated October 18, 2018, as
Comp. Exhibit B:	Master Special Assessment Methodology Report for Wildlight Village Phase 1, dated December 14, 2017, as revised January 23, 2018, as supplemented by the First Addendum to Master Special Assessment Methodology Report for the Wildlight Village Phase 1, dated August 6, 2018, and further supplemented by the Final Supplemental Special Assessment Methodology Report for the Wildlight Village Phase 1, dated December 12, 2018	
Exhibit C:	Certificate Regarding	Completion of Construction East Nassau eries 2018 Project, dated January 3, 2022

Amortization Schedule of the Series 2018 Bonds

Exhibit D:

#### **COMPOSITE EXHIBIT A**

#### Engineer's Report

#### **COMPOSITE EXHIBIT B**

#### **Assessment Methodology**

#### **EXHIBIT C**

#### Engineer's Certification

#### CERTIFICATE REGARDING COMPLETION OF CONSTRUCTION EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT SERIES 2018 PROJECT

January 3 , 2022

East Nassau Stewardship District c/o Wrathell, Hunt and Associates, LLC 2300 Glades Road, Suite 410W Boca Raton, Florida 33431

U.S. Bank National Association, as Trustee Jacksonville, FL

Re: Certification of Completion of Series 2018 Project ("Certificate")
East Nassau Stewardship District

This certificate is furnished in accordance with the Master Trust Indenture dated December 1, 2018 ("Indenture") between the East Nassau Stewardship District ("District") and U.S. Bank National Association ("Trustee") and is intended to evidence the completion of the Series 2018 Project undertaken by the District. All capitalized terms used herein shall have the meaning ascribed to them in the Indenture, as amended and supplemented. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the following statements are true:

- I. The Series 2018 Project has been completed in substantial compliance with the plans and specifications therefore and all labor, services, materials, and supplies used in the Series 2018 Project have been paid for and acknowledgment of such payments has been obtained from all contractors and suppliers.
- II. All other facilities necessary in connection with the Series 2018 Project have been constructed, acquired, and installed in accordance with the specifications therefore and all costs and expenses incurred in connection therewith ("Cost") have been paid or adequate provision has been made for such payment by the District.
- III. All plans, permits and specifications necessary for the operation and maintenance of the improvements made pursuant to the Series 2018 Project are complete, in good standing, and on file with the District Engineer or have been transferred to the appropriate governmental entity having charge of such operation and maintenance.
- IV. There are no funds remaining in the Series 2018 Acquisition and Construction Account.

Dated: 1 3 2022	ENGLAND, THIMS & MILLER, INC.
2 2	2 and 11/1
	Call a Mal
	By: Scott A. Wild, P.E., District Engineer
STATE OF FLORIDA	
COUNTY OF Dural	
The foregoing instrument was acknow notarization, this 3 acknow day o	vledged before me by means of physical presence or □ online of \( \frac{1}{2} \) by Scott A. Whild, P.E., as
District Engineer for the East Nassau S	stewardship District.
GLORIA J. STEPHENS Notary Public, State of Florida	(Official Notary Signature)
My Comm, Expires 09/25/2025	Name:
Commission No. HH151695	Personally Known
[notary seal]	OR Produced Identification
	Type of Identification

This Certificate is given without prejudice to any rights against third parties which exist as of the date of this Certificate or which may subsequently come into being.

#### **EXHIBIT D**

Amortization Schedule of the Series 2018 Bonds

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT



January 19, 2022

#### WORK AUTHORIZATION NO. 2 EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

#### **CONTINUING SERVICES**

Scope of Work for the following:

State Mandated – Storm Water Need Analysis (20 years)

ETM No. Job Number 22-018

England-Thims & Miller, Inc. shall prepare a 20-year stormwater needs analysis for the East Nassau Stewardship District to be completed by June 30, 2022. It is our understanding that the stormwater needs analysis is a requirement of the passage of House Bill 53, Section 403.9302, Florida Statutes. Since this a new requirement and will require coordinating our efforts with the District Manager to provide the analysis, we are proposing to perform this work on an hourly basis with an estimated budget. We have attached a template with our comments showing the responsibilities of the District Engineer and the District Manager.

FEE ......HOURLY

(BUDGET ESTIMATE: \$25,000.00)

Not to Exceed without prior authorization

Expenses shall be invoiced in accordance with previously approved General Consulting Services Contract and District Policy. Sub-consultant fees shall be invoiced at cost plus 5%.

Re: State Mandated - Storm Water Need Analysis (20 years)

#### **ITEMS NOT INCLUDED**

- 1. Waste Water Needs Analysis
- 2. NPDES Permitting / Analysis
- 3. MS4 Permitting Analysis
- 4. Geotechnical Investigations
- 5. Soil Boring / Analysis
- 6. Groundwater Modeling / testing
- 7. Environmental Investigation
- 8. Wetland drawdown analysis
- 9. Wetland mitigation / Design / Permitting
- 10. Irrigation or Irrigation supply design
- 11. Electrical, Phone, Gas, Design / Permitting
- 12. Lighting design / Street / Parking / etc.
- 13. FEMA Floodplain / Model / Analysis / Permitting
- 14. Overhead Power line adjustments
- 15. Offsite drainage study
- 16. Hardscape/ Design / Permitting
- 17. Comprehensive plan
- 18. Fire Hydrant Testing
- 19. ADA Compliance
- 20. As-built Surveying
- 21. Surveying (Topo, Bound., Route, Tree, Rw)
- 22. Const. Stakeout / Locates / Verification
- 23. Utility Locations / Analysis / Design / Soft digs

- 24. ACOE Permitting
- 25. Signage Design / Permitting
- 26. Unified Sign Plan Design / Compliance
- 27. Community Development District Issues (CDD)
- 28. Homeowners Association issues
- 29. NDPES permit compliance
- 30. Life Safety /Code compliance
- 31. Project Wide code compliance
- 32. OSHA or other safety issues
- 33. Administrative Hearing
- 34. Utility Locations / Analysis / Design / Soft digs
- 35. Consumptive Use Permitting (CUP)
- 36. Historical / Archeological Issues
- 37. Endangered species
- 38. Traffic study
- 39. Pool Grading and Drainage (by others)
- 40. Application / Permit Fees
- 41. Retaining wall or Structural design
- 42. Separate clearing / grading permit
- 43. Streetscape Design (specialty paving)
- 44. Offsite Entrance Road to Gate House (by BBX)

### ENGLAND-THIMS & MILLER, INC. HOURLY FEE SCHEDULE - 2022

CEO/CSO	\$375.00/Hr.
President	\$330.00/Hr.
Executive Vice President	\$320.00/Hr.
Vice President	\$257.00/Hr.
Senior Engineer/ Senior Project Manager	\$205.00/Hr.
Project Manager	\$190.00/Hr.
Director	\$175.00/Hr.
Engineer	\$165.00/Hr.
Assistant Project Manager	\$155.00/Hr.
Senior Planner /Planning Manager	\$190.00/Hr.
Planner	\$155.00/Hr.
CEI Project Manager	\$175.00/Hr.
CEI Senior Inspector	\$155.00/Hr.
CEI Inspector	\$125.00/Hr.
Senior Landscape Architect	\$175.00/Hr.
Landscape Architect	\$160.00/Hr.
Senior Technician	\$155.00/Hr.
GIS Developer / Senior Analyst	\$170.00/Hr.
GIS Analyst	\$140.00/Hr.
Senior Engineering Designer / Senior LA Designer	\$160.00/Hr.
Engineering Intern	\$140.00/Hr.
Engineering/Landscape Designer	\$140.00/Hr.
CADD/GIS Technician	\$125.00/Hr.
Administrative Support	\$90.00/Hr.

January 19, 2022 Page 3 of 4

Re: State Mandated – Storm Water Need Analysis (20 years)

## <u>PAYMENT TERMS</u> - Payment is due upon receipt of our invoice. If payment is not received within thirty days from the invoice date, Client agrees to pay a finance charge on the principal amount of the past due account of one and one-half percent per month. If one and one-half percent per month exceeds the maximum allowed by law, the charge shall automatically be reduced to the maximum legally allowable.

In the event Client requests termination of the services prior to completion, the Client shall pay all outstanding invoices and all charges incurred between the issuance of the latest invoice through the date services are stopped plus any shutdown costs. If during the execution of the services, England, Thims & Miller, Inc. (ETM) is required to stop operations as a result of changes in the scope of services such as requests by the Client or requirements of third parties, additional charges will be applicable.

ETM will issue monthly invoices. For Lump Sum work, the invoice will reflect the percentage complete for each contract task item. For hourly services, the invoice will reflect the hours worked times the standard hourly billing rates as shown on Attachment A, (incorporated herein by reference). ETM's standard hourly billing rates are reevaluated annually prior to the beginning of the calendar year and subject to an increase not to exceed five (5) percent per year.

INSURANCE – ETM maintains Workers' Compensation and Employer's Liability Insurance in conformance with applicable state law. In addition, we maintain Comprehensive General Liability Insurance and Automobile Liability Insurance with bodily injury and property damage limits of \$1,000,000. A certificate of insurance can be supplied evidencing such coverage which contains a clause providing that ten days written notice be given prior to cancellation.

Cost of the above coverage is included in our quoted fees. If additional coverage or increased limits of liability are required, ETM will endeavor to obtain the requested insurance and charge separately for costs associated with additional coverage or increased limits

<u>STANDARD OF CARE</u> - The only warranty or guarantee made by ETM in connection with the services performed hereunder, is that we will use that degree of care and skill ordinarily exercised under similar conditions by reputable members of our profession practicing in the same or similar locality. No other warranty, expressed or implied, is made or intended by our proposal for consulting services or by our furnishing oral or written reports.

<u>PERMITTING/ZONING</u> - The Client is herein notified that several City, State and Federal environmental, zoning and regulatory permits may be required for this project. ETM will assist the Client in preparing these permits at the Client's direction. However, the Client acknowledges that it has the responsibility for submitting, obtaining and abiding by all required permits. Furthermore, the Client holds ETM harmless from any losses or liabilities resulting from such permitting or regulatory action.

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY - To the fullest extent permitted by law, and notwithstanding any other provision of this Agreement, the total liability, in the aggregate, of England, Thims & Miller, Inc. and its officers, directors, partners, employees, agents and subconsultants, and any of them, to the Client and anyone claiming by, through or under the Client, for any and all claims, losses, costs or damages of any nature whatsoever arising out of, resulting from or in any way related to the Project or the Agreement from any cause or causes, including but not limited to the negligence, professional errors or omissions, strict liability, breach of contract or warranty, express or implied, of ETM and its officers, directors, employees, agents or subconsultants, or any of them, shall not exceed the total compensation received by ETM under this Agreement, or the total amount of \$50,000.00, whichever is less.

If Client prefers to have higher limits on professional liability, ETM agrees to increase the limits up to a maximum of \$500,000 upon Clients written request at the time of accepting this proposal provided that the Client agrees to pay an additional charge as a result of such increase.

<u>SEVERABILITY AND SURVIVAL</u> - If any of the provisions contained in this AGREEMENT are held invalid, illegal, or unenforceable, such invalidity, illegality or unenforceability will not affect any other provision, and this AGREEMENT will be construed as if such invalid, illegal, or unenforceable provision had never been contained herein.

<u>GOVERNING LAW</u> - This agreement shall be governed in all respects by the laws of the State of Florida.

<u>COST OPINIONS</u> - Any cost opinions or Project economic evaluations provided by ETM will be on a basis of experience and judgment, but, since it has no control over market conditions or bidding procedures, ETM cannot warrant that bids, cost estimates, ultimate construction cost, or Project economics will not vary from these opinions.

#### **GENERAL CONDITIONS**

<u>SALES TAX</u> - The purchaser of the services described herein shall pay any applicable state sales tax in the manner and in the amount as required by law.

OWNERSHIP OF DOCUMENTS - All documents, including, but not limited to drawings, specifications, reports, boring logs, field notes, laboratory test data, calculations and estimates, prepared by ETM as instruments of service pursuant to this Agreement, shall be the sole property of ETM. Client agrees that all documents of any nature furnished to Client or Client's agents or designees, if not paid for, will be returned upon demand and will not be used by Client for any purpose whatsoever. Client further agrees that under no circumstances shall any documents produced by ETM, pursuant to this Agreement be used at any location or for any project not expressly provided for in this Agreement without the written permission of ETM, and ETM will provide Client with copies of documents created in the performance of the work for a period not exceeding five years following submission of the final plans and specifications contemplated by this Agreement.

<u>SAFETY</u> - Should ETM provide periodic observations or monitoring services at the job site during construction, Client agrees that, in accordance with generally accepted construction practices, the contractor will be solely and completely responsible for working conditions on the job site, including safety of all persons and property during the performance of the work and compliance with OSHA regulations, and that these requirements will apply continuously and not be limited to normal working hours. Any monitoring of the contractor's procedures conducted by ETM is not intended to include review of the adequacy of the contractor's safety measures in, on, adjacent to, or near the construction site.

<u>INDEMNIFICATION</u> - In addition, and notwithstanding any other provisions of this Agreement, the Client agrees, to the fullest extent permitted by law, to indemnify and hold harmless ETM and its directors, employees, agents and subconsultants from and against all damage, liability or cost, including reasonable attorneys' fees and defense costs, arising out of or in any way connected with this project or the performance by any of the parties above named of the services under this Agreement, excepting only those damages, liabilities or costs attributable to the sole negligence or willful misconduct of ETM

## PURSUANT TO FLORIDA STATUTES SECTION 558.0035(2013), AN INDIVIDUAL EMPLOYEE OR AGENT MAY NOT BE HELD INDIVIDUALLY LIABLE FOR NEGLIGENCE.

MUTUAL WAIVER OF CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES – In no event shall either party hereunder be liable to the other party for punitive, speculative, consequential or special damages of any kind.

CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION - Client agrees that ETM will not be expected to make exhaustive or continuous on-site inspections but that periodic observations appropriate to the construction stage shall be performed. It is further agreed that ETM will not assume responsibility for the contractor's means methods, techniques, sequences or procedures of construction and it is understood that field services provided by ETM will not relieve the contractor of his responsibilities for performing the work in accordance with the plans and specifications. The words "supervision", "inspection", or "control" are used to mean periodic observation of the work by ETM to verify substantial compliance with the plans, specifications and design concepts. Continuous inspections by our employees do not mean that ETM is observing placement of <u>all</u> materials. Full-time inspection means that an employee of ETM has been assigned for eight-hour days during regular business hours.

Construction inspection and monitoring services which exceed 40 hours per week for one individual shall be invoiced at 150% of the standard billing rate.

<u>ASSIGNABILITY</u> - Client and ETM, respectively bind themselves, their successors and assigns to the other party to this Agreement and to the successors and assigns of such other part with respect to all covenants of this Agreement. Neither Client nor ETM shall assign this Agreement without the prior written consent of the other part.

<u>INTEGRATION</u> - This Agreement represents the entire and integrated Agreement between Client and ETM and supersedes all prior negotiations, representations or Agreements, either written or oral. This Agreement may be amended only by written instrument signed by both parties.

<u>LIMITATIONS ON CAUSES OF ACTION</u> - Causes of action between the parties to this Agreement pertaining to acts or failures to act shall be deemed to have occurred and the applicable statutes of limitations shall commence to run not later than (i) the date of substantial completion for acts or failures to act occurring prior to substantial completion of our engineering services pursuant to this Agreement; or (ii) the date of issuance of our final invoice for acts or failure to act occurring after substantial completion of our engineering services pursuant to this Agreement.

THIRD PARTY BENEFICIARY - Nothing contained in this Agreement shall create a contractual relationship with or a cause of action in favor of a third party against either Client or ETM.

CDD Board / CO District Manager East Nassau Stewardship District

January 19, 2022 Page 4 of 4

Re: State Mandated – Storm Water Need Analysis (20 years)

Please indicate your agreement with this proposal by signing in the space provided and return one copy to our office.

If you should have any questions or require additional information, please call. Thank you for this opportunity to be of professional service.

Yours sincerely,

Accorted this	424 2022
Accepted this	day, 2022

**ENGLAND, THIMS & MILLER, INC.** 

By:

Scott A. Wild, P.E.

**Executive Vice President** 

Shareholder For:

SAW:ZB:shb

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

841

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT SPECIAL ASSESSMENT REVENUE BONDS, SERIES 2021

## (ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION REQUISITION)

The undersigned, an Authorized Officer of East Nassau Stewardship District (the "District") hereby submits the following requisition for disbursement under and pursuant to the terms of the Master Trust Indenture between the District and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee"), dated as of December 1, 2018, as supplemented by the Second Supplemental Trust Indenture between the District and the Trustee, dated as of April 1, 2021 (collectively, the "Indenture") (all capitalized terms used herein shall have the meaning ascribed to such term in the Indenture):

(A) Requisition Number:

13

(B) Name of Payee: Hopping

: Hopping Green & Sams, PA
WIRE/ACH Information
Synovus Bank
Hopping Green & Sams, P.A.
Account Number: 3270103901
ABA Routing Number: 061100606

(C) Amount Payable:

\$344.50

(Invoice 125944)

(D) Fund or Account and subaccount, if any, from which disbursement to be made:

Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account

The undersigned hereby certifies that obligations in the stated amount set forth above have been incurred by the District, that each disbursement set forth above is a proper charge against the Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account and the subaccount, if any, referenced above, that each disbursement set forth above was incurred in connection with the acquisition and construction of the Series 2021 Project and each represents a Cost of the Series 2021 Project, and has not previously been paid.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that there has not been filed with or served upon the District notice of any lien, right to lien, or attachment upon, or claim affecting the right to receive payment of, any of the moneys payable to the Payee set forth above, which has not been released or will not be released simultaneously with the payment hereof. The undersigned hereby further certifies that such requisition contains no item representing payment on account of any retained percentage which the District is at the date of such certificate entitled to retain.

Attached hereto are originals of the invoice(s) from the vendor of the property acquired or services rendered with respect to which disbursement is hereby requested.

EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

By: Mike Hahaj

Authorized Officer

# CONSULTING ENGINEER'S APPROVAL FOR NON-COST OF ISSUANCE AND CAPITALIZED INTEREST REQUESTS ONLY

If this requisition is for a disbursement for other than Capitalized Interest or Costs of Issuance, the undersigned Consulting Engineer hereby certifies that this disbursement is for a Cost of the Series 2021 Project and is consistent with: (i) the applicable acquisition or construction contract; (ii) the plans and specifications for the portion of the Series 2021 Project with respect to which such disbursement is being made; and (iii) the reports of the Consulting Engineer attached as "APPENDIX A – ENGINEER'S REPORTS" attached to the Limited Offering Memorandum dated April 16, 2021, as such report shall have been amended or modified on the date hereof.

By:

Consulting Engineer

December 15, 2021

# Hopping Green & Sams

Attorneys and Counselors

119 S. Monroe Street, Ste. 300 P.O. Box 6526 Tallahassee, FL 32314 850.222.7500

November 12, 2021

East Nassau Stewardship District c/o Wrathell, Hunt & Associates, LLC 2300 Glades Road, Suite 410W Boca Raton, FL 33431 U.S. Bill Number 125944 Billed through 11/12/2021

Series 2021 Project Construction

**ENSD** 

00110

JJ

FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES RENDERED

10/08/21 MKR

Update assignment of AJ Johns contract for Wildlight Avenue extension; draft

assignment of Burnham contract for North/South Arterial road.

Total fees for this matter

\$344.50

1.30 hrs

MATTER SUMMARY

Rigoni, Michelle K.

1.30 hrs

265 /hr

\$344.50

**TOTAL FEES** 

\$344.50

TOTAL CHARGES FOR THIS MATTER

\$344.50

**BILLING SUMMARY** 

Rigoni, Michelle K.

1.30 hrs

265 /hr

\$344.50

TOTAL FEES

\$344.50

**TOTAL CHARGES FOR THIS BILL** 

\$344.50

Please include the bill number with your payment.
WIRE/ACH Information
Synovus Bank
Hopping Green & Sams, P.A.

Acct. #: 3270103901 ABA #: 061100606

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

841

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT SPECIAL ASSESSMENT REVENUE BONDS, SERIES 2021

#### (ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION REQUISITION)

The undersigned, an Authorized Officer of East Nassau Stewardship District (the "District") hereby submits the following requisition for disbursement under and pursuant to the terms of the Master Trust Indenture between the District and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee"), dated as of December 1, 2018, as supplemented by the Second Supplemental Trust Indenture between the District and the Trustee, dated as of April 1, 2021 (collectively, the "Indenture") (all capitalized terms used herein shall have the meaning ascribed to such term in the Indenture):

(A) Requisition Number: 14

(B) Name of Payee: Hopping Green & Sams, PA
WIRE/ACH Information
Synovus Bank
Hopping Green & Sams, P.A.
Account Number: 3270103901
ABA Routing Number: 061100606

(C) Amount Payable: \$980.50 (Invoice 125720)

(D) Fund or Account and subaccount, if any, from which disbursement to be made:

Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account

The undersigned hereby certifies that obligations in the stated amount set forth above have been incurred by the District, that each disbursement set forth above is a proper charge against the Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account and the subaccount, if any, referenced above, that each disbursement set forth above was incurred in connection with the acquisition and construction of the Series 2021 Project and each represents a Cost of the Series 2021 Project, and has not previously been paid.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that there has not been filed with or served upon the District notice of any lien, right to lien, or attachment upon, or claim affecting the right to receive payment of, any of the moneys payable to the Payee set forth above, which has not been released or will not be released simultaneously with the payment hereof. The undersigned hereby further certifies that such requisition contains no item representing payment on account of any retained percentage which the District is at the date of such certificate entitled to retain.

Attached hereto are originals of the invoice(s) from the vendor of the property acquired or services rendered with respect to which disbursement is hereby requested.

EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

By: Mike Hahaj

**Authorized Officer** 

# CONSULTING ENGINEER'S APPROVAL FOR NON-COST OF ISSUANCE AND CAPITALIZED INTEREST REQUESTS ONLY

If this requisition is for a disbursement for other than Capitalized Interest or Costs of Issuance, the undersigned Consulting Engineer hereby certifies that this disbursement is for a Cost of the Series 2021 Project and is consistent with: (i) the applicable acquisition or construction contract; (ii) the plans and specifications for the portion of the Series 2021 Project with respect to which such disbursement is being made; and (iii) the reports of the Consulting Engineer attached as "APPENDIX A – ENGINEER'S REPORTS" attached to the Limited Offering Memorandum dated April 16, 2021, as such report shall have been amended or modified on the date hereof.

Bv:

Consulting Engineer

December 15, 2021

# Hopping Green & Sams

Attorneys and Counselors

119 S. Monroe Street, Ste. 300 P.O. Box 6526 Tallahassee, FL 32314 850.222.7500

October 30, 2021

East Nassau Stewardship District c/o Wrathell, Hunt & Associates, LLC 2300 Glades Road, Suite 410W Boca Raton, FL 33431 U.S. Bill Number 125720 Billed through 09/30/2021

\$980.50

#### **Series 2021 Project Construction**

ENSD 00110 JJ

FOR PROFESSIONAL	SERVICES	RENDERED

09/03/21	MKR	Finalize Burnham assignment packet and confer with Jinks regarding same.	0.60 hrs
09/08/21	MKR	Confer with Brecht and Jinks regarding assignment of construction contract for Wildlight Avenue extension; prepare assignment packet.	2.30 hrs
09/10/21	MKR	Revise Burnham assignment packet.	0.20 hrs
09/20/21	MKR	Revise AJ Johns assignment packet per Cockrell comments.	0.20 hrs
09/25/21	. MKR	Review AJ John's executed versions of assignment documents for Wildlight Avenue extension project; follow-up with Brecht.	0.40 hrs
	Total fe	es for this matter	\$980.50

## **MATTER SUMMARY**

Rigoni, Michelle K.	3.70 hrs	265 /hr	\$980.50
TOTAL FEES			\$980.50
TOTAL CHARGES FOR THIS MATTER			\$980.50
BILLING SUMMARY			
Rigoni, Michelle K.	3.70 hrs	265 /hr	\$980.50

**TOTAL FEES** 

TOTAL CHARGES FOR THIS BILL \$980.50

Please include the bill number with your payment.
WIRE/ACH Information
Synovus Bank

Hopping Green & Sams, P.A. Acct. #: 3270103901 ABA #: 061100606

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

8411

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT SPECIAL ASSESSMENT REVENUE BONDS, SERIES 2021

## (ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION REQUISITION)

The undersigned, an Authorized Officer of East Nassau Stewardship District (the "District") hereby submits the following requisition for disbursement under and pursuant to the terms of the Master Trust Indenture between the District and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee"), dated as of December 1, 2018, as supplemented by the Second Supplemental Trust Indenture between the District and the Trustee, dated as of April 1, 2021 (collectively, the "Indenture") (all capitalized terms used herein shall have the meaning ascribed to such term in the Indenture):

(A) Requisition Number: 15

(B) Name of Payee: A.J. Johns, Inc.

3225 Anniston Road

Jacksonville, Florida 32246-3696

(C) Amount Payable: \$51,221.13

Wildlight - Curiosity Ave Ph3/SR200 Improvements - Invoice

21005-04 (November 2021)

(D) Fund or Account and subaccount, if any, from which disbursement to be made:

Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account

The undersigned hereby certifies that obligations in the stated amount set forth above have been incurred by the District, that each disbursement set forth above is a proper charge against the Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account and the subaccount, if any, referenced above, that each disbursement set forth above was incurred in connection with the acquisition and construction of the Series 2021 Project and each represents a Cost of the Series 2021 Project, and has not previously been paid.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that there has not been filed with or served upon the District notice of any lien, right to lien, or attachment upon, or claim affecting the right to receive payment of, any of the moneys payable to the Payee set forth above, which has not been released or will not be released simultaneously with the payment hereof.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that such requisition contains no item representing payment on account of any retained percentage which the District is at the date of such certificate entitled to retain.

Attached hereto are originals of the invoice(s) from the vendor of the property acquired or services rendered with respect to which disbursement is hereby requested.

> EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

By: Mike Hahaj

Authorized Officer

# CONSULTING ENGINEER'S APPROVAL FOR NON-COST OF ISSUANCE AND CAPITALIZED INTEREST REQUESTS ONLY

If this requisition is for a disbursement for other than Capitalized Interest or Costs of Issuance, the undersigned Consulting Engineer hereby certifies that this disbursement is for a Cost of the Series 2021 Project and is consistent with: (i) the applicable acquisition or construction contract; (ii) the plans and specifications for the portion of the Series 2021 Project with respect to which such disbursement is being made; and (iii) the reports of the Consulting Engineer attached as "APPENDIX A - ENGINEER'S REPORTS" attached to the Limited Offering Memorandum dated April 16, 2021, as such report shall have been amended or modified on the date hereof.

Consulting Engineer

Date: December 15, 2021

## Stephanie Schackmann

From: Charles Laughlin <charlesl@ajjohns.com>
Sent: Monday, October 04, 2021 2:12 PM

**To:** Todd Patrick; Zach Brecht

Cc: Tommy Jinks

Subject: RE: Curiosity Avenue/SR200 & Wildlight Avenue Extension Pay Apps

Zach,

Good afternoon. Following up on the email chain below, I have listed our wire information below. Should you need any other information feel free to reach out to us.

Thanks,

Ameris Bank 225 South Main Street Moultrie, GA 31768

A.J. Johns, Inc. Operating Account Account # 1000123332 Routing/ABA# 061201754

#### Charles Laughlin

Vice President, CFO
A.J. Johns, Inc.
3225 Anniston Rd.
Jacksonville, FL 32246
office:904-641-2055 x 103
cell: 904-338-5096
CharlesL@ajjohns.com



www.ajjohns.com

From: Todd Patrick <tpatrick@ajjohns.com>
Sent: Friday, October 1, 2021 4:36 PM
To: Zach Brecht <BrechtZ@etminc.com>

Cc: Tommy Jinks <tommy.jinks@wildlight.com>; Charles Laughlin <charlesl@ajjohns.com>

Subject: RE: Curiosity Avenue/SR200 & Wildlight Avenue Extension Pay Apps

Zach,



# **Invoice**

November 23, 2021

Invoice No.

21005-05

East Nassau Stewardship District 2300 Glades Road Suite 410W Boca Raton, FL 33431 Job:

Wildlight - Curiosity Ave Ph3/ SR200

Improvements

# Description:

All construction necessary to perform site improvements per our contract dated: June 2, 2021

Current Contract Amount	\$ 2,626,264.96
Value of work complete thru November 30, 2021 per the attached Schedule of Values	\$ 1,048,908.76
Less Retainage - 5%	\$ 52,445.44
Less Previous Invoices	\$ 945,242.19
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE THIS INVOICE	\$ 51,221.13

Payment Due Net Thirty

	TIFICATE FOR		OCUMENT GTOS (Instruction on reverse side) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES	
TO (OWNER): East Nassau Stewardship District 2300 Glades Road		PROJECT: Wildlight - Curiosity Ave Ph	APPLICATION NO: 21005-05 3/ SR200 Improvements PERIOD TO: 11-30-2021	Distribution to:
Sulte 410W Boca Raton, FL 33431				ARCHITECT CONTRACTOR
ROM (CONTRACTOR): A. J. Johns, Inc.		(ARCHITECT): England-Thims & Miller, Inc	ARCHITECT'S	A/R
225 Anniston Road acksonviile, Florida 32246		14775 Old St Augustine Ro Jacksonville, FL 32258	d. PROJECT NO:	
CONTRACT FOR: Site Improvements			CONTRACT DATE: 6-2-2021	
CONTRACTOR'S APPLIC	CATION FOR P	AYMENT	Application is made for Payment, as shown below, in connection with the Cor	stract. Continuation Sheet,
			AIA Document G703, is attached	
CHANGE ORDER SUMMARY	ABBITIONS	DEDLIGATIONS	4 ADIOUNI AGUIDA OT OUR	
change Orders approved in revious months by Owner	ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS	1. ORIGINAL CONTRACT SUM	
TOTAL		(\$17,297.10)	Net change by Change Orders      CONTRACT SUM TO DATE (Line 1 ± 2)	
Approved this Month		(\$17,231.10)	4. TOTAL COMPLETED & STORED TO DATE	
Number Date Approved			(Column G on G703) Less Owner Purchases	\$1,040,300.76
			5. RETAINAGE:	
			a. 5% Completed Work 47,401.43	
1			(Column D+E on G703)	
			b. 5% of Stored Meterial 5,044.01	
			(Column F on G703)	
			Total Retainage (Line 52 + 5b or	
TOTALS	\$0	\$0.00	Total in Column I of G703	52,445,44
let change by Change Orders		(\$17,297.10)	6. TOTAL EARNED LESS RETAINAGE	
he undersigned Contractor certifies tha		AND THE PARTY OF T	(Line 4 less Line 5 Total)	
formation and belief the Work covered	Delical Reservoires and Communication of the Commun	ACCU-INVOCACION NATIONAL NAME CONTRA	7. LESS PREVIOUS CERTIFICATES FOR	
ompleted in accordance with the Contra	entralidades de la constante d		PAYMENT (Line 6 from prior Certificate)	
aid by the Contractor for Work for which	•	5 S S S S S S S	8. CURRENT PAYMENT DUE	
sued and payments received from the	Owner, and that current	t payment shown	9. BALANCE TO FINISH, PLUS RETAINAGE	\$1,629,801,64
erein is now due.			(Line 3 less Line 6)	
COLUMN A COLUMN	<b>E</b> mployee		State of: Florida County of: Duvil	JANETS. LEWIS
CONTRACTOR: A. J. Johns, I	inc.		Subscribed and evern to before me this 3rd cay t	Moments den #2302299913
By: May Strick	Date:	11/23/2021	Notary Public:	Expires April 3, 2023  Bonded Thru Troy Fain Insurance 800-3
y. January	Date.	11/20/2021	My commission expires:	BOURSO THE HAY LAND HIS MISSINGS CO.
ARCHITECT'S CERTIFICA	ATE FOR PAY	VIENT	AMOUNT CERTIFIED	\$61 201 12
ENLINEERIS		**************************************		
n accordance with the Contract Docume lata comprising the above application, the	ents, based on on-site o	oservations and the	(Attach explanation if amount certified differs from the	amount applied for.)
lata comprising the above application, the	ne <del>Architect</del> certifies to	the Owner that to the	ARCHITECT! ENLINEED!	
				value.
ndicated, the quality of the Work is in ac		20 TO THE STATE OF	By: Date:	12/8/21
he Contractor is entitled to payment of t	the AMOUNT CERTIFIE	ED.	This Certificate is not provide, The AMOUNT CERTIFIED is pay Contrator names therein. Issuance, payment and acceptance of pa	150
			prejudice to any dahts of the Owner or Contractor under this Contra	

AIA Document G702, APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT, Containing Contractor's signed Certification is attached. In tabulations below, amounts are stated to the nearest dollar. Use Column 1 on Contracts were variable retainage for line items may apply.

APPLICATION NUMBER: 21005-05 APPLICATION DATE: 11/23/2021 PERIOD TO: 11/30/2021 ARCHITECTS PROJECT NO:

A ITEM	DESCRIPTION OF WORK	 C SCHEDULED	 D WORK CO	MO	ETED		MATERIALS	G TOTAL	0/	H	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
NO.	DEGUNETION OF WORK	SCHEDULED VALUE	WORK CO ROM PREVIOUS APPLICATION (D + E)	MPL	ETED THIS PERIOD	(N	MATERIALS PRESENTLY STORED OT IN D OR E)	TOTAL COMPLETED AND STORED TO DATE (D + E + F)	% (G/C)	BALANCE TO FINISH (C - G)	RETAINAGE
1990	Mobilization and Site Preparation Subtotal	\$ 58,985,34	\$ 42,081.20	\$	4,226.04	\$	-	\$46,307.24	78.5%	\$12,678.10	\$2,315.3
2990	Roadway Construction Subtotal	\$ 600,364.72	\$ 248,594.55	\$	28,684.02	\$	-	\$277,278.57	46.2%	\$323,086.15	\$13,863.9
3990	Storm Drainage System Subtotal	\$ 163,587.48	\$ 148,272,35	\$	4,401.97	\$	-	\$152,674.32	93.3%	\$10,913.16	\$7,633.
4990	Roadway Underdrain Subtotal	\$ 29,440.00	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$29,440.00	\$0
5990	Paving and Drainage As-Builts Subtotal	\$ 6,525.15	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$6,525.15	\$0
6990	JEA Water Distribution System Subtotal	\$ 156,014.93	\$ 144,939.59	\$	16.83	\$	3,149.29	\$148,105.71	94.9%	\$7,909.22	\$7,405
7990	JEA Reuse Distribution System Subtotal	\$ 130,830.85	\$ 123,999.17	\$	1,434.33	\$	1,175.72	\$126,609.22	96.8%	\$4,221.63	\$6,330
8990	JEA Forcemain Main System Subtotal	\$ 34,883.75	\$ 32,647.44	\$	474.21	\$	-	\$33,121.65	94.9%	\$1,762.10	\$1,656
9990	Water, Reuse and Sewer As-Builts Subtotal	\$ 6,352.95	\$ -	\$	3,176.48	\$	-	\$3,176.48	50.0%	\$3,176.47	\$158
10990	Seeding and Mulching and Sod Subtotal	\$ 11,045.56	\$ 11,045.56	\$	-	\$		\$11,045.56	100.0%	\$0.00	\$552
11990	Signage Subtotal	\$ 615.00	\$ 615.00	\$	-	\$	-	\$615.00	100.0%	\$0.00	\$30
12990	FPL Electrical Infrastructure Allowance Subtotal	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$	-	\$	-	\$50,000.00	100.0%	\$0.00	\$2,500
13990	Irrigation / Electrical / Telephone / CATV Conduit Subtotal	\$ 24,340.00	\$ -	\$		\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$24,340.00	\$0
14990	Sediment and Erosion Control Subtotal	\$ 17,368.86	\$ 11,363.15	\$	4,270.19	\$	-	\$15,633.34	90.0%	\$1,735.52	\$781
15990	Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan Subtotal	\$ 526.44	\$ 210.58	\$	210,58	\$	-	\$421.16	80.0%	\$105.28	\$2
16990	Contractor's Warranty Subtotal	\$ 11,271.50	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$11,271.50	\$0
16999	CURIOSITY AVENUE SUBTOTAL	\$ 1,302,152.53	\$ 813,768.59	\$	46,894.65	\$	4,325.01	\$864,988.25	66.4%	\$437,164.28	\$43,249
18990	Mobilization and Site Preparation Subtotal	\$ 60,161.22	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$60,161.22	\$0
19990	Demolition Subtotal	\$ 68,032.44	\$ -	\$	:=	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$68,032.44	\$6
20990	Roadway Earthwork Subtotal	\$ 47,082.53	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$47,082.53	\$6
21990	Roadway Construction Subtotal	\$ 708,302.69	\$ -	\$	, <del>4</del>	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$708,302.69	\$0
22990	Storm Drainage System Subtotal	\$ 113,966.31	\$ -	\$		\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$113,966.31	\$0
23990	Paving and Drainage As-Builts Subtotal	\$ 3,444.00	\$ -	\$		\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$3,444.00	\$0
24990	JEA Water Distribution System Subtotal	\$ 60,856.94	\$ 60,856.94	\$		\$		\$60,856.94	100.0%	\$0.00	\$3,04
25990	JEA Reuse Distribution System Subtotal	\$ 43,058.30	\$ 43,058.30	\$	-	\$	s-	\$43,058.30	100.0%	\$0.00	\$2,15
26990	JEA Force Main System Subtotal	\$ 52,935.20	\$ 52,935.20	\$	×-	\$		\$52,935.20	100.0%	\$0.00	\$2,646
27990	JEA Reuse Directional Drill Allowance Subtotal	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$	-	\$	-	\$50,000.00	100.0%	\$0.00	\$2,500
28990	JEA Water Directional Drill Allowance Subtotal	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$	-	\$	-	\$50,000.00	100.0%	\$0.00	\$2,500
29990	JEA Force Main Directional Drill Allowance Subtotal	\$ 50,000.00	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$50,000.00	\$(
30990	  Water, Reuse and Sewer Main As-Builts Subtotal	\$ 1,845.00	\$ _	\$	-	\$	_	\$0.00	0.0%	\$1,845.00	\$0

1	· •	ı	1	ì	Î		1	1	ı	1	1	1
31990	Seeding and Mulching and Sod Subtotal	\$	7,808.00	\$ •	\$	=	\$	æ	\$0.00	0.0%	\$7,808.00	\$0.00
32990	Signage Subtotal	\$	1,230.00	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$1,230.00	\$0.00
33990	Sediment and Erosion Control Subtotal	\$	10,888.96	\$	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$10,888.96	\$0.00
34990	Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan Subtotal	\$	526.44	\$ <u>.</u>	\$	.=	\$		\$0.00	0.0%	\$526.44	\$0.00
35990	Contractor's Warranty Subtotal	\$	11,271.50	\$	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$11,271.50	\$0.00
35999	SR 200 IMPROVEMENTS SUBTOTAL	\$	1,341,409.53	\$ 256,850.44	\$	•	\$		\$256,850.44	19.1%	\$1,084,559.09	\$12,842.52
38990	CURIOSITY AVE ADD/DEDUCT - SITE RDWY WORK SUBTOTAL	\$	(54,174,26)	\$ (61,660.56)	\$		\$	-	(\$61,660.56)	0.0%	\$7,486.30	(\$3,083.03)
39990	CURIOSITY AVE STORM DRAINAGE CHANGES SUBTOTAL	\$	28,781.36	\$ 25,258.16	\$	-	\$	-	\$25,258.16	87.8%	\$3,523.20	\$1,262.91
40990	CURIOSITY AVE JEA WATER DIST. SYSTEM SUBTOTAL	\$	12,743,86	\$ 8,360.20	\$	ď.	\$	2,088.58	\$10,448.78	82.0%	\$2,295,08	\$522,44
41990	CURIOSITY AVE JEA REUSE DIST. SYSTEM SUBTOTAL	\$	15,143.92	\$ 11,709.06	\$	27.40	\$	2,351.44	\$14,087.90	93.0%	\$1,056.02	\$704.40
42990	CURIOSITY AVE WATER/REUSE/SEWER AS-BUILT SUBTOTAL	\$	1,230.00	\$	\$	615.00	\$	-	\$615.00	50.0%	\$615,00	\$30.75
43990	CURIOSITY AVE PVC MATLS PRICE INCREASE SUBTOTAL	\$	56,137.74	\$ 56,137.74	\$	-	\$	-	\$56,137.74	100.0%	\$0.00	\$2,806.89
44990	CURIOSITY AVE CHANGE PVC TO DIP SUBTOTAL	\$	22,374.00	\$ 22,374.00	\$	_	\$	2-	\$22,374.00	100.0%	\$0.00	\$1,118.70
46990	SR200 JEA WATER DIST. SYS.(Reimb. Deduct) SUBTOTAL	\$	(60,856.94)	\$ (60,856.94)	\$	<b>18</b>	\$	-	(\$60,856.94)	0.0%	\$0.00	(\$3,042.85)
47990	SR200 JEA REUSE DIST. SYS.(Reimb. Deduct) SUBTOTAL	\$	(43,058.30)	\$ (43,058.30)	\$		\$	-	(\$43,058.30)	0.0%	\$0.00	(\$2,152.92)
48990	SR200 JEA FORCE MAIN SYSTEM (Original) SUBTOTAL	\$	(52,935,20)	\$ (52,935.20)	\$	3 <b>M</b>	\$	-	(\$52,935.20)	0.0%	\$0.00	(\$2,646.76)
49990	SR200 JEA FORCEMAIN SYSTEM (JEA Approved) SUBTOTAL	\$	128,032.93	\$ -	\$	-	\$	92,115.22	\$92,115.22	71.9%	\$35,917.71	\$4,605.76
50990	JEA REUSE DIRECT'L DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT SUBTOTAL	\$	(50,000.00)	\$ (50,000.00)	\$	-	\$		(\$50,000.00)	0.0%	\$0.00	(\$2,500.00)
51990	JEA WATER DIRECT'L DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT SUBTOTAL	\$	(50,000.00)	\$ (50,000.00)	\$	-	\$	-	(\$50,000.00)	0.0%	\$0.00	(\$2,500.00)
52990	SR200 RDWY/DRAINAGE CHANGES SUBTOTAL	\$	4,739.52	\$ -	\$	-	\$		\$0.00	0.0%	\$4,739.52	\$0.00
53990	PAYMENT & PERFORMANCE BOND SUBTOTAL	\$	24,544.27	\$ 24,544.27	\$	-	\$	-	\$24,544.27	100.0%	\$0.00	\$1,227.21
53999	CURIOSITY AVE/SR200 CHANGE ORDER SUBTOTAL	\$	(17,297.10)	\$ (170,127.57)	\$	642.40	\$	96,555.24	(\$72,929.93)	0.0%	\$55,632.83	(\$3,646.50)
	TOTALS	\$ 2	2,626,264.96	\$ 900,491.46	\$	47,537.05	\$	100,880.25	\$ 1,048,908.76	39.9%	\$ 1,577,356.20	\$ 52,445.44

.

#### Wildlight - Curiosity Ave Ph3/ SR200 improvements

ITEM	PLANNED		11/1/2021 UNIT	THROUGH	11/30/2021 PR	EVIOUS	CUR	RENT	1	JOB TO DAT	E T	\$ to Bill
NO. DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT	PRICE	AMOUNT	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY		TOTAL	as Stored
900 CURIOSITY AVENUE 1000 MOBILIZATION AND SITE PREPARATION												
1010 Site Preparation	1	LS	\$ 9,490.81	\$ 9,490,81	1.00	9,490,81	0.00 \$		1	100% \$	9,490.81	\$ -
1020 Survey Calc & Setup				\$ 1,549.80	1.00		0.00 \$		1	100% \$	1,549.80	
1030 Project Management & Supervision	1			\$ 42,260.35	0.60		0.10 \$		0.7	70% \$	29,582.25	
1040 Mobilization	1 1	LS	\$ 5,684.38	\$ 5,684.38	1.00		0.00 \$		1	100% \$	5,684.38	-
1990 Mobilization and Site Preparation Subtotal				\$ 58,985.34		42,081.20	\$	4,226,04		79% \$	46,307.24	3 -
2000 ROADWAY CONSTRUCTION												
2010 Layout Roadway			\$ 15,325.80		0.60	9,195.48	0.40 \$		1	100% \$	15,325.80	
2020 Roadway Testing	1 1		\$ 8,960.55	\$ 8,960.55	0.60	5,376,33	0.40 \$		1	100% \$	8,960.55	
2030 12" Stabilized Sub-Grade 2040 City Standard Curb	8870 S 4557 L	SY	\$ 7.56 \$ 17.22	\$ 67,057.20 \$ 78,471.54	8690.00 : 4457.00 :		0.00 \$		8690 4457	98% \$ 98% \$	65,696.40 76,749.54	
2050 8" Roadway Base	7857			\$ 111,726.54	6440.00		1334.00 \$		7774	99% \$	110,546.28	
2060 Prime	7857			\$ 4,321.35	0.00		0.00 \$	10,909.40	7774	0% \$	110,340.20	
2070 Asphalt 1" 1st Lift	7857 8		\$ 7.86		0.00		0.00 \$		0			\$ -
2080 Asphalt 1" 2nd Lift	7857	SY	\$ 8.06		0,00		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$	-	\$ -
2090 Striping	11			\$ 28,403.16	0.00		0.00 \$		0	0% \$	-	
2100 Sidewalk	1526			\$ 77,810.74	0.00		0,00 \$		0			\$ -
2110 10' Multi Use Path	2400			\$ 80,400.00	0.00		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ -
2120 Handicap Ramps 2990 Roadway Construction Subtotal	21	EA		\$ 2,804.40 \$ 600,364.72			0.00 \$		0	0% \$ 46% \$		\$ - \$ -
2990 Roadway Construction Subtotal				\$ 600,364.72		248,094.05		20,554.02		46% \$	211,218.51	-
3000 STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM								-A				
3010 Layout Drainage			\$ 2,410.80				0.00 \$		1	100% \$	2,410.80	
3020 Compaction Testing 3030 Trench Safety	1 1		\$ 1,822,86 \$ 3,190,23	\$ 1,822.86 \$ 3,190.23	1.00		0.00 \$		1	100% \$	1,822.86 3,190,23	
3040 Dewatering	1		\$ 11,921.48				0.00 \$		1	100% \$	11,921,48	
3050 24" RCP	471			\$ 26,121,66			0.00 \$		471	100% \$	26,121.66	
3060 18" RCP	491		\$ 40.09				0.00 \$		491	100% \$	19,684.19	
3070 15" RCP	136		\$ 31.95				0.00 \$		136	100% \$	4,345.20	
3080 12" HDPE	239			\$ 6,899.93			0.00 \$	-	239	100% \$	6,899.93	
3090 Type "A" Curb Inlet	10		\$ 5,737.31						10		57,373.10	
3100 J-1 Manhole	1		\$ 3,725.07		1.00		0.00 \$		1		3,725.07	
3110 Yard Drain	2		\$ 1,807.75				0.00 \$		2	100% \$	3,615.50	
3120 24" MES	1 1		\$ 1,997.06 \$ 4,401.97		0.00		0.00 \$		1	100% \$ 100% \$	1,997.06 4,401.97	
3130 Punch Out 3140 Top Adjustment	11			\$ 5.165.27	11.00		0.00 \$		11	100% \$	5,165.27	
3150 Storm Televising	1371			\$ 10,913.16			0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ -
3990 Storm Drainage System Subtotal				\$ 163,587.48						93% \$	152,674.32	
4000 ROADWAY UNDERDRAIN												
4010 Roadway Underdrain	1000	LF	\$ 29.44	\$ 29,440.00	0.00	ş <u>-</u>	0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$	-	\$ -
4990 Roadway Underdrain Subtotal				\$ 29,440.00			\$	•		0% \$	-	\$ -
5000 PAVING AND DRAINAGE AS-BUILTS					<del>                                     </del>							
5010 Paving As-Builts	11	LS	\$ 4,680.15	\$ 4,680.15	0.00	š ~	0.00 \$		0	0% \$	-	\$ -
5020 Drainage As-Builts	11	LS	\$ 1,845.00		0.00		0.00 \$		0	0.10		\$ -
5990 Paving and Drainage As-Builts Subtotal				\$ 6,525.15		4	\$	-		0% \$		\$ -
6000 JEA WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM						Nomina Kamany and a same and a same and a same a						
6010 Layout Watermain			\$ 2,066.40		1.00		0.00 \$		1	100% \$	2,066.40	
6020 Compaction Testing			\$ 841.32				0.02 \$		1	100% \$	841.32	
6030 Connect to Existing			\$ 2,887.96				0.00 \$		0	0.10		
6040 12" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings	2205		\$ 41.91						2155	98% \$	90,316.05	
6050 12" Gate Valve			\$ 5,133.82						5		25,669.10	
6060 Fire Hydrant	5		\$ 5,212.71 \$ 1,777.10				0.00 \$		5		26,063.55	
6070 Flushing Valve 6080 Sample Points			\$ 330.30				0.00 \$		1 0	0% \$ 0% \$		
6090 Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	2205		\$ 330.30				0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ 668. \$ -
6990 JEA Water Distribution System Subtotal	2203			\$ 156,014.93		144,939.59	5.00		U	93% \$	144,956.42	
												-1. 70
7000 JEA REUSE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM					V0-11 - 381 V0-11							

ITEM	And the second s	PLANNED	UNIT	CONTRACT	PR	EVIOUS	CII	RRENT		JOB TO DA	TF I	\$ to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY UNI		AMOUNT	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY		TOTAL	as Stored
	Layout Reuse	1 LS	\$ 2,066.40	\$ 2,066.40	1,00	\$ 2,066.40	0.00	\$ -	1	100% \$	2,066.40	
7020	Compaction Testing	1 LS	\$ 841.32		0.98		0.02		1	100% \$		
	Connect to Existing	1 LS	\$ 2,887.96		1,00		0.00		1			
	12" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings	2205 LF 5 EA	\$ 42.45 \$ 4,487.76		2155.00 5.00		0.00		2155			
	12" Gate Valve Conflict Crossing	1 EA	\$ 4,301.77		1,00		0.00		1 5	100% \$		
	Flushing Valve	1 EA	\$ 1,715.60		0.00		0.00		†	0% \$		
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	2205 LF	\$ 1.35		0.00		1050.00		1050			
	JEA Reuse Distribution System Subtotal			\$ 130,830.85		\$ 123,999.17		\$ 1,434.33		96% \$		
8000	JEA FORCEMAIN MAIN SYSTEM		1									
	Layout Forcemain	1 LS	\$ 688.80	\$ 688,80	1.00	\$ 688,80	0,00	\$ -	1	100% \$	688,80	\$ -
	Compaction Testing	1 LS	\$ 280.44		0.98		0.02		1	100% \$		
8030	Connect to Existing	1 LS	\$ 2,959.03				0.00	\$ -	1	100% \$		
	8" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings	710 LF	\$ 24.45						660			
	8" Gate Valves	2 EA	\$ 2,733.62				0.00					
	Conflict Crossing	2 EA	\$ 3,560.27				0.00		2			
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing JEA Forcemain Main System Subtotal	710 LF	\$ 1.42	\$ 1,008.20 \$ 34,883.75		\$ - \$ 32,647.44	330.00	\$ 468.60 \$ 474.21	330	95% \$		
	WATER, REUSE AND SEWER AS-BUILTS							2				
	Water As-builts	1 LS	\$ 2,712.15	\$ 2,712.15	0.00		0.50		0.5			\$ -
	Reuse As-Builts	1 LS 1 LS	\$ 2,767.50 \$ 873.30	\$ 2,767.50 \$ 873.30			0.50	\$ 1,383.75 \$ 436.65	0.5			
	Sewer As-Builts Water, Reuse and Sewer As-Builts Subtotal	111.5	\$ 873.30	\$ 6,352.95		\$ -		\$ 3,176,48	0.8	50% \$		
						·						
	SEEDING AND MULCHING AND SOD											
	Sod Back of Curb	760 SY	\$ 3.20		760.00		0.00		760			
	Seed and Mulch Right-of-Way	12667 SY	\$ 0.68				0.00		12667			
10990	Seeding and Mulching and Sod Subtotal		THE RESERVE	\$ 11,045.56		\$ 11,045.56		\$ -		100% \$	11,045.56	\$ -
11000	SIGNAGE											
	Signage	1 LS	\$ 615.00		1.00		0.00	\$ -	1	100% \$		
11990	Signage Subtotal			\$ 615.00		\$ 615.00		\$ .		100% \$	615.00	\$ -
				J	-			······································				
	FPL ELECTRICAL INFRASTRUCTURE ALLOWANCE	1.0	A 50 000 00	6 50,000,00	100	A CO 000 00	0.00	\$ -	ļ	1000/ 0	50,000,00	
	FPL Electrical Infrastructure Allowance	1 LS	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 50,000.00 \$ 50,000.00	1.00	\$ 50,000.00 \$ 50,000.00	0.00	\$ -		100% \$		
12990	FPL Electrical Infrastructure Allowance Subtotal			\$ 50,000,00		\$ 50,000.00		3 -	<del> </del>	10070 \$	50,000,00	•
13000	IRRIGATION / ELECTRICAL / TELEPHONE / CATV CONDUIT											
	2.5" SCH 40 PVC	500 LF	\$ 10.80				0.00		(			\$ -
	3" SCH 40 PVC	500 LF	\$ 11.66				0.00					\$ -
	4" SCH 40 PVC	500 LF	\$ 12.19				0.00		9			\$ -
	6" SCH 40 PVC	500 LF	\$ 14.03	\$ 7,015.00 \$ 24,340.00		\$ - \$ -	0.00			0% \$		\$ -
13990	Irrigation / Electrical / Telephone / CATV Conduit Subtotal			\$ 24,340.00		3 .		\$		070 \$		\$
	SEDIMENT AND EROSION CONTROL		1									
	Layout Boundary	1 LS	\$ 688.80		1.00		0.00		5000	10010 4		
	Silt Fence	5000 LF	\$ 0.92				0.00		5000			
14030		1 LS	\$ 5,024.55 \$ 3,653.09				0.10 0.10					
	Erosion and Sediment Control Construction Entrance	1 LS	\$ 3,402.42	\$ 3,402.42			1.00		1	100% \$		
	Sediment and Erosion Control Subtotal	1 23	₩ 0,702.42	\$ 17,368.86		\$ 11,363.15		\$ 4,270.19	N	90% \$		
48000	OTODUWATED DOLLUTION DDE GARAGO											
	STORMWATER POLLUTION PREVENTION PLAN	1 LS	\$ 526,44	\$ 526,44	0,40	\$ 210.58	0.40	\$ 210,58	0.8	80% \$	421.15	6
	Storm Water Pollution Prevention Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan Subtotal	1128	⇒ 5∠5,44	\$ 526.44		\$ 210.58		\$ 210,58		80% \$		
13330	ONTHROUGH TORRIGHT FIEVERING FIRM DEDICALS			7 020,44		210.56		7 210.00		00/0 \$	741.10	<u> </u>
16000	CONTRACTOR'S WARRANTY											
16010	Contractor's Warranty	1 LS	\$ 11,271.50				0.00		(			\$ -
16990	Contractor's Warranty Subtotal			\$ 11,271.50		\$ .		\$ -		0% \$		\$ -
16999	CURIOSITY AVENUE SUBTOTAL			\$ 1,302,152.53		\$ 813,768,59		\$ 46,894.65	- District	\$	860,663,22	\$ 4,325.01
17000	SR 200 ROAD IMPROVEMENTS	1										
	MOBILIZATION AND SITE PREPARATION											
	Site Preparation	1 LS	\$ 10,150.09	\$ 10,150.09	0,00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -		0% \$	-	\$ -

TEM DESCRIPTION	PLANNED QUANTITY UNIT	UNIT	CONTRACT	PREV QUANTITY	TOTAL	CURF QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	JOB TO DATE	TOTAL	\$ to	BIII tored
8020 Survey Calc & Setup	1 LS	\$ 2,066.40		0.00 \$	TOTAL -	0.00 \$	-	0	D% \$		\$	
8030 Project Management & Supervision	1 LS	\$ 42,260.35		0,00 \$	-	0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$	
B040 Mobilization	1 LS	\$ 5,684.38		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$	
8990 Mobilization and Site Preparation Subtotal			\$ 60,161.22	\$		\$	•	7	0% \$	•	\$	
9000 DEMOLITION												
9010 Demolition	1 LS	\$ 37,282.44	\$ 37,282.44	0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$	-	\$	
9020 Maintenance of Traffic	1115	\$ 30,750.00		0.00 \$		0.00 \$	_	0	0% \$	-	\$	
9990 Demolition Subtotal			\$ 68,032.44	\$		\$	•		0% \$		\$	-
0000 ROADWAY EARTHWORK		-				<u> </u>						
0010 Layout Earthwork	1 LS	\$ 2,066.40	\$ 2,066.40	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	_	0	0% \$		\$	
0020 Compaction Testing	1LS	\$ 384.99		0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$		O	0% \$	-	\$	
0030 Dewatering	1 LS	\$ 14,721.21		0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$	-	\$	
0040 Strip R/W	1332 CY	\$ 1.50	\$ 1,998.00	0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$	-	\$	
0050 Balance Right-of-Way	948 CY	\$ 2.46		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$	-	\$	
0060 Spread and Compact Right-of-Way	2280 CY	\$ 1.16		0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	_	0	D% \$	-	\$	
0070 Import and Place Fill	1421 CY	\$ 13.70		0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$	-	\$	
0080 Rough Grade Right-of-Way	2237 SY			0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$	-	\$	
0090 Machine Dress Right-of-Way	2237 SY	\$ 0.86		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$	:
0990 Roadway Earthwork Subtotal		1	\$ 47,082.53	\$	-	\$	•		0% \$	•	\$	
1000 ROADWAY CONSTRUCTION										· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
1010 Layout Roadway	1 LS_	\$ 6,027.00	\$ 6,027.00	0,00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$	-	\$	
1020 Roadway Testing	1 LS	\$ 7,595,25		0,00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$	
1030 Type B-12.5 Base	4093 SY	\$ 34,39		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$	
1040 Type "E" Curb	1201 LF	\$ 24.60 \$ 122.49		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$	
050 10.5" Concrete Paving	3489 SY 1 LS			0.00 \$	_	0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$	
060 Striping		\$ 26,270.34 \$ 49.07		0.00 \$	-			0	0% \$		\$	
070 Sidewalk	408 SY 140 SY	\$ 64.61		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$ 0% \$		\$	
080 10' Multi Use Path 090 Handicap Ramps	4 EA	\$ 1,008.60		0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$	-	\$	
100 Type II Traffic Separator	333 87	\$ 84.32		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$	
1110 Concrete Driveway	135 SY	\$ 70.82		0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$	
1990 Roadway Construction Subtotal			\$ 708,302.69	\$		\$	-		0% \$	•	\$	
2000 STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM								-				
2010 Layout Drainage	1 LS	\$ 2,066.40	\$ 2,066.40	0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	1 0	0% \$		S	
2020 Compaction Testing	1 LS	\$ 1,892,97		0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$	
2030 Trench Safety	1 LS	\$ 1,589.84		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$	
2040 Dewatering	1 LS	\$ 4,472.21		0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$	
2050 18" RCP	907 LF	\$ 42.20		0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$	
2080 Curb Inlets	4 EA	\$ 5,576,27	\$ 22,305.08	0.00 \$	•	0.00 \$		0	0% \$	-	\$	······
2070 Double Curb Inlet	1 EA	\$ 9,208.90				0.00 \$		0	0% \$	-	\$	2,500
080 Convert to Curb Inlet	1 EA				-	0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$	
2090 18" MES	6 EA	4 2,000.00	\$ 15,576.48		_	0.00 \$	_	0	0% \$	-	\$	
100 Punch Out	1 LS	\$ 4,660.90	\$ 4,660.90		-	0.00 \$		0	0% \$	-	\$	
2110 Top Adjustment	6 EA	\$ 469.57	\$ 2,817.42		-	0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$	
120 Storm Televising	907 LF	\$ 9.83	\$ 8,915.81	0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$	
2990 Storm Drainage System Subtotal			\$ 113,966.31	\$		\$	•		0% \$	- II	\$	
8000 PAVING AND DRAINAGE AS-BUILTS												
3010 Paying As-Builts	1 LS				-	0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$	
3020 Drainage As-Builts	1 LS	\$ 1,230.00	\$ 1,230.00	0,00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$	-	\$	
3990 Paving and Drainage As-Builts Subtotal			\$ 3,444.00	\$		\$			0% \$		\$	
000 JEA WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM				<del> </del>								
1010 Layout Water Main	1LS	\$ 688,80	\$ 688.80	1.00 \$	688.80	0.00 \$		1	100% \$	688,80	\$	
1020 Compaction Testing	1LS		\$ 140.22	1.00 \$	140.22	0.00 \$		1	100% \$	140.22		
030 Connect to Existing	2 EA			2.00 \$	19,040.94	0.00 \$	-	2	100% \$	19,040.94		
1030 Connect to Existing 1040 12" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings	142 LF		\$ 9,638.96	142.00 \$	9,638.96	0.00 \$		142	100% \$	9,638,96		
050 Directional Drill	180 LF				24,696.00	0.00 \$		180	100% \$	24,696,00		
1060 12" Gate Valve	1 EA		\$ 5,283.52	1.00 \$	5,283.52	0.00 \$		100	100% \$	5,283,52		
1070 Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	322 LF			322,00 \$	1,368.50	0.00 \$		322	100% \$	1,368,50		
4990 JEA Water Distribution System Subtotal	OZZ LI	7.20	\$ 60,856.94	\$	60,856.94	\$		342	100% \$	60.856.94		
			,	L	-3144444						7	

ITEM	AT.	PLANNED		UNIT	CONTRACT	PRE	vious	cu	RRENT	T	JOB TO DA	TE I	\$ to Bill
NO.		QUANTITY	UNIT	PRICE	AMOUNT	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY		TOTAL	as Stored
	O Layout Reuse Main			\$ 688.80		1.00 \$	688.80	0.00		1	100% \$	688.80	
	20 Compaction Testing			\$ 140.22		1.00 \$	140.22	0.00		1	100% \$	140.22	
	0 12" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings			\$ 87.27		80.00 \$		0.00		80	100% \$	6,981.60	
	O Directional Drill				\$ 29,439.00	180.00 \$		0.00		180	100% \$	29,439.00	
	50 12" Gate Valve	260		\$ 4,602.28 \$ 4,64		1.00 \$ 260.00 \$		0.00		260	100% \$	4,602.28	
2500	60 Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing 00 JEA Reuse Distribution System Subtotal	200	L		\$ 43,058.30	200.00 \$	43,058,30		\$ - \$ .	260	100% \$	1,206.40 43,058.30	
2333	DIJEA REUSE DISTINUTION SYSTEM SUDIDIA				\$ 40,000,00	ą.	43,058.30		a -		100% \$	43,058.30	<b>D</b> -
2600	0 JEA FORCE MAIN SYSTEM		-										
	0 Layout Force Main	<del>-</del>	LS	\$ 688.80	\$ 688.80	1.00 \$	688.80	0.00	\$ -		100% \$	688.80	\$ -
	20 Compaction Testing			\$ 140.22		1.00 \$	140.22	0.00		1	100% \$	140.22	
	30 Connect to Existing			\$ 14,360,78		1.00 \$		0.00		1	100% \$	14,360,78	
	10 16" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings		-	\$ 80.20		80.00 \$		0.00		80	100% \$	6,416.00	
	50 Directional Drill	180		\$ 167.35		180.00 \$		0.00		180	100% \$	30,123,00	
2606	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	260	LF	\$ 4.64	\$ 1,206.40	260.00 \$	1,206.40	0.00	\$ -	260	100% \$	1,206.40	\$ -
2699	JEA Force Main System Subtotal				\$ 52,935.20	\$	52,935,20		\$ -		100% \$	52,935.20	
	D JEA REUSE DIRECTIONAL DRILL ALLOWANCE				4.44.4								
	0 JEA Reuse Directional Drill Allowance	1	LS	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	1.00 \$	50,000.00		\$ -	1	100% \$	50,000.00	
2799	D JEA Reuse Directional Drill Allowance Subtotal				\$ 50,000.00	\$	50,000.00	STATE OF STATE OF	\$ -		100% \$	50,000.00	\$ -
	DO JEA WATER DIRECTIONAL DRILL ALLOWANCE												
	0 JEA Water Directional Drill Allowance	1	LS	\$ 50,000.00		1.00 \$	50,000.00	0.00		1	100% \$	50,000.00	
2899	JEA Water Directional Drill Allowance Subtotal				\$ 50,000.00	\$	50,000.00		\$ -		100% \$	50,000.00	\$ -
								L		ļ			
	0 JEA FORCE MAIN DIRECTIONAL DRILL ALLOWANCE		-							<u> </u>			
	D JEA Force Main Directional Drill Allowance	1	LS	\$ 50,000.00		0.00 \$		0.00		0	0% \$		\$ -
2999	JEA Force Main Directional Drill Allowance Subtotal				\$ 50,000.00	\$	•	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	\$ -		0% \$	-	\$ -
			-										
	00 WATER, REUSE AND SEWER AS-BUILTS		-	4 21222									
	0 Water As-builts			\$ 615,00		0.00 \$		0.00		0	0% \$		\$ -
	0 Reuse As-Builts			\$ 615.00 \$ 615.00		0.00 \$		0.00		0			\$ - \$ -
	80 Force Main As-Builts 80 Water, Reuse and Sewer Main As-Builts Subtotal		LO		\$ 1,845.00	0.00 \$	-		\$ -	0	0% \$		
3099	Ulyvater, Reuse and Sewer Main As-Builts Subtotal				\$ 1,045.00	1 3			<del>,</del>		0% \$		\$ -
2400	00 SEEDING AND MULCHING AND SOD		$\vdash$				- Market State of the State of						
	0 Sod Right-of-Way	2240	ev I	\$ 3.20	\$ 7,168.00	0.00 \$	-	0,00	\$ -		0% \$		•
	20 Sod Back of Curb			\$ 3.20		0.00 \$		0.00		0			\$ - \$ -
	00 Seeding and Mulching and Sod Subtotal	200	31		\$ 7,808.00	9.00 \$		-	\$ -		0% \$		\$ -
0100	Observing and majoring and dod desired		1		4 1,000.00						070 0		<u> </u>
3200	00 SIGNAGE				- 1.000 AURINOSTAT					<del> </del>			<del></del>
	0 Signage	1	LS	\$ 1,230,00	\$ 1,230.00	0.00 \$	-	0.00	\$ -	0	0% \$		s -
	O Signage Subtotal				\$ 1,230.00	\$			\$ -		0% \$		\$ -
					.,	Ť					-7.5		
3300	00 SEDIMENT AND EROSION CONTROL												
	O Layout Boundary	1	LS	\$ 688.80	\$ 688.80	0.00 \$	7. <b></b>	0.00	\$ -	0	0% \$		\$ -
	20 Silt Fence	1330		\$ 0.92		0.00 \$		0.00		0			\$ -
	30 Erosion and Sediment Control			\$ 2,171.72		0.00 \$		0.00		Ö			\$ -
	10 Construction Entrance			\$ 6,804.84		0.00 \$		0,00		0	0% \$		\$ -
	90 Sediment and Erosion Control Subtotal				\$ 10,888.96	\$			\$ -		0% \$		\$ -
				France page									
3400	DI STORMWATER POLLUTION PREVENTION PLAN												
	0 Storm Water Pollution Prevention	1	LS	\$ 526.44	\$ 526.44	0.00 \$	*	0.00	\$ -	0	0% \$	-	\$ -
	90 Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan Subtotal				\$ 526.44	\$		-	\$ -		0% \$		\$ -
3500	00 CONTRACTOR'S WARRANTY												
	O Contractor's Warranty	1	LS	\$ 11,271.50		0.00 \$	-	0.00	\$ -	0	0% \$		\$ -
					\$ 11,271.50	\$	347 - 14 -	Edward -	\$ -		0% \$		\$ -
3599	O Contractor's Warranty Subtotal		1 - 1 × 1		\$ 1,341,409.53		256,850,44	ENBART.	\$		\$	256,850.44	\$
3599	9 SR 200 IMPROVEMENTS SUBTOTAL												
3599										1		i i	
3599 3599			Usoi						ISINA TELEPO		S 119 6 B		STATE OF THE STATE OF
3599 3599 3700	9 SR 200 IMPROVEMENTS SUBTOTAL 00 CURIOSITY AVE CHANGES		L's of	de Articologia									
3599 3599 3700 3800	19 SR 200 IMPROVEMENTS SUBTOTAL 100 CURIOSITY AVE CHANGES 100 CURIOSITY AVE ADD/DEDUCT - SITE RDWY WORK	1	LS	\$ 934.80	\$ 934.80	0.00	<b>Q</b>	0.00	\$		2 200	_	S -
3599 3599 3700 3800 3801	100 CURIOSITY AVE CHANGES 101 CURIOSITY AVE ADD/DEDUCT - SITE RDWY WORK 101 Additional Striping Curiosity Ave		LS			0.00 \$	(615.00)	0.00		0	0% \$		\$ -
3599 3599 3700 3800 3801 3802	100 CURIOSITY AVE CHANGES 101 CURIOSITY AVE ADD/DEDUCT - SITE RDWY WORK 101 Additional Striping Curiosity Ave 102 Deduct for Signage Curiosity Ave	-1	LS	\$ 615.00	\$ (615,00)	-1.00 \$		0.00	\$ -	-1	100% \$	(615.00)	\$ -
3599 3599 3700 3800 3801 3802 3803	20 CURIOSITY AVE CHANGES 20 CURIOSITY AVE CHANGES 20 CURIOSITY AVE ADD/DEDUCT - SITE RDWY WORK 21 Additional Striping Curiosity Ave 20 Deduct for Signage Curiosity Ave 30 Deduct Sod Back of Curb Curiosity Ave	-1 -760	LS	\$ 615.00 \$ 3.20	\$ (615.00) \$ (2,432.00)	-1.00 \$ -760.00 \$	(2,432.00)	0.00	\$ - \$ -	-1 -760	100% \$ 100% \$	(615.00) (2,432.00)	\$ - \$ -
3599 3599 3700 3800 3801 3802 3803 3803	100 CURIOSITY AVE CHANGES 101 CURIOSITY AVE ADD/DEDUCT - SITE RDWY WORK 101 Additional Striping Curiosity Ave 102 Deduct for Signage Curiosity Ave	-1 -760 -12667	LS SY SY	\$ 615.00	\$ (615.00) \$ (2,432.00) \$ (8,613.56)	-1.00 \$	(2,432.00) (8,613.56)	0.00	\$ - \$ -	-1	100% \$	(615.00)	\$ - \$ - \$ -

ITEM		PLANNED		UNIT	CO	NTRACT	PRE	vious	CURR	ENT	T	JOB TO DA	TE	\$ to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY		PRICE		MOUNT	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	% COMP	TOTAL	as Stored
	Add 1.25" Asphalt Paving for MUP	2275				27,368.25	0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$	-	\$ -
	Add 1.50" Asphalt Paving/ Addl 2" Base for FPL-MUP	125	SY	\$ 15.2	29 \$	1,911.25	0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0			\$ -
38990	CURIOSITY AVE ADD/DEDUCT - SITE RDWY WORK SUBTOTAL				\$	(54,174.26)	\$	(61,660.56)	\$	•		114% \$	(61,660.56)	\$ -
20000	OUDIODITY AVE STORM DRAINAGE CUANCES										-			
	CURIOSITY AVE STORM DRAINAGE CHANGES Layout Drainage	- 1	LS	\$ 688.8	30 \$	688.80	1.00 \$	688.80	0,00 \$	-	1	100% \$	688.80	s -
	Compaction Testing			\$ 444.0	03 \$	444.03	1.00 \$		0.00 \$			100% \$	444.03	
	Trench Safety			\$ 1,060.7	78 \$	1,060.78	1.00 \$		0.00 \$		1	100% \$	1,060.78	
	Dewatering			\$ 1,401.8		1,401.88	1.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	1	100% \$	1,401.88	
	12" HDPE	-239			37 \$	(6,899.93)	-239.00		0.00 \$	-	-239	100% \$	(6,899.93)	
39060	15" HDPE	239	LF	\$ 34.7	76 \$	8,307.64	239.00 \$	8,307.64	0.00 \$		239	100% \$	8,307.64	
	15" Yard Drain	-2	EA	\$ 1,807.7	75 \$	(3,615,50)	-2,00 \$		0.00 \$	-	-2		(3,615.50)	
	18" Yard Drain			\$ 2,320.9		4,641.90	2.00 \$		0.00 \$		2		4,641.90	
	36" RCP 8-10	160			37 \$	17,259.20	160.00 \$		0.00 \$		160		17,259.20	
	36" MES			\$ 1,969.3		1.969.36	1.00 \$		0.00 \$		1	100% \$	1,969.36	
	Storm Televising	160	LF	\$ 22.0	02 \$	3,523.20	0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0			\$ -
39990	CURIOSITY AVE STORM DRAINAGE CHANGES SUBTOTAL		-		\$	28,781.36	\$	25,258.16	\$			88% \$	25,258.16	\$ -
40000	OUDIOOM/ AVE ITA WATER DISTRIBUTION OVETCH													
	CURIOSITY AVE JEA WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		18	\$ 688.8	20 0	688.80	100 #	200 00	0.00			1000/ 3	600.00	\$ -
	Layout Watermain Compaction Testing		_		30 \$ 37 \$	23.37	1.00 \$		0.00 \$		1	100% \$	688,80 23,37	
	12" Added Fittings				22 \$	1,672,44	2.00 \$		0.00 \$		2		1,672,44	
	110" CL350 DIP Water Main	40			97 8	2,758.80	40.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	40		2,758.80	
	10" Gate Valve			\$ 2,291.0		2,291.03	1.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	1		2,291.03	
	Flushing Valve			\$ 1,758.7		3,517.40	0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0			\$ 1,754.32
	1" Water Service	1	EA		76 \$	925,76	1.00 \$		0,00 \$	-	1		925.76	
40080	Sample Points			\$ 358.8		717.76	0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$	-	\$ 334.26
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	110	LF	\$ 1.3	35 \$	148.50	0.00 \$		0,00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$ -
40990	CURIOSITY AVE JEA WATER DIST, SYSTEM SUBTOTAL				\$	12,743.86	\$	8,360.20	\$		574	66% \$	8,360.20	\$ 2,088.58
	CURIOSITY AVE JEA REUSE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM													
	Layout Reuse			\$ 688.6		688,80	1.00 \$		0.00 \$		1	10070 4	688.80	
	Compaction Testing				70 \$	233,70	1.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	1	1 100701 4	233.70	
	12" Added Reuse Fittings				11 \$	835.11	1.00 \$		0.00 \$		1		835.11	
	8" CL350 DIP Reuse Man	100			22 \$	4,922,00	100.00 \$			-	100		4,922.00	
	8" Gate Valve			\$ 1,430.4		1,430.48	1.00 \$		0.00 \$		1		1,430.48	
	Conflict Crossing			\$ 2,478.		2,478.11 3,407.46	1.00 S		0.00 \$		1 0		2,478.11	
	Flushing Valve  2" Reuse Service		EA	\$ 1,703.8		1,120,86	1.00 \$		0.00 \$	<del></del>	1		1,120.86	
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	20		\$ 1.120.0		27.40	0.00 \$		20.00 \$	27,40			27.40	
	CURIOSITY AVE JEA REUSE DIST. SYSTEM SUBTOTAL			<u> </u>	\$	15,143,92	3		\$	27.40		77% \$	11,736,46	
71000												11.79	1137 001-10	2,001.44
42000	CURIOSITY AVE WATER/REUSE/SEWER AS-BUILT				_			······	<del> </del>		<del>                                     </del>			
	Water As-builts	1	LS	\$ 492.0	00 8	492.00	0.00 \$		0.50 \$	246.00	0.5	50% \$	246.00	s -
	Reuse As-Builts			\$ 738.0		738.00	0.00 \$		0.50 \$	369,00			369.00	
	CURIOSITY AVE WATER/REUSE/SEWER AS-BUILT SUBTOTAL				\$	1,230.00	3		\$	615.00		50% \$	615.00	
									1 12		1			
43000	CURIOSITY AVE PVC MATERIALS PRICE INCREASE												W-100.00	
	Force Main Price Increase	1	LS	\$ 3,816.7	72 \$	3,816.72	1.00 \$	3,816.72	0.00 \$		1	100% \$	3,816,72	\$ -
	Water Main Price Increase	1	LS	\$ 26,946.3	38 \$	26,946.38	1.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	1	100% \$	26,946.38	
43030	Reuse Main Price Increase	1	LS	\$ 25,374.6	54 \$	25,374.64	1.00 \$	25,374.64	0.00 \$	-	1	100% \$	25,374.64	\$ -
43990	CURIOSITY AVE PVC MATLS PRICE INCREASE SUBTOTAL	- 1			\$	56,137.74	\$	56,137.74	\$	•		100% \$	56,137.74	\$ -
								2000						
44000	CURIOSITY AVE CHANGE PVC TO DUCTILE IRON PIPE													
	Change 12" Water PVC to Ductile Iron Pipe	2240			95 \$	11,088.00	2240.00 \$	11,088.00	0.00 \$	•	2240	100% \$	11,088.00	
	Change 12" Reuse PVC to Ductile Iron Pipe	2280	LF	\$ 4.9	95 \$	11,286.00	2280,00 \$	11,286.00	0.00 \$	-	2280	100% \$	11,286,00	\$ -
44990	CURIOSITY AVE CHANGE PVC TO DIP SUBTOTAL		TO THE		\$	22,374.00		22,374.00	\$	*		100% \$	22,374.00	\$ -
	SR200 CHANGES			21- 11		11/(21/045)		CALL CONTRACTOR						
	SR200 JEA WATER DIST. SYSTEM (REIMBURSIBLE DEDUCT)													
	Layout Water Main				30 \$	(688,80)	-1.00 \$		0.00 \$		-1	100% \$	(688,80)	\$ -
	Compaction Testing			\$ 140.2		(140.22)	-1.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	-1	100% \$	(140.22)	\$ -
	Connect to Existing			\$ 9,520.4		(19,040.94)	-2.00 \$		0.00 \$		-2	100% \$	(19,040,94)	
	12" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings	-142			38 \$	(9,638.96)	-142.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	-142		(9,638,96)	\$ -
	Directional Drill	-180				(24,696,00)	-180.00		0.00 \$		-180		(24,696,00)	
46060	12" Gate Valve			\$ 5,283.3 \$ 4.2	52 \$ 25 \$	(5,283.52) (1,368.50)	-1.00 \$		0.00 \$		-1		(5,283.52)	
	D/Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	-322							0,00 \$	_	-322	100% \$	(1,368.50)	\$ -

ITEM		PLANNED		UNIT	CONTRACT	PI	REVIOL	JS	CUI	RRENT	T	JOB TO DAT	E		s to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT	PRICE	AMOUNT	QUANTITY		TOTAL	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	% COMP	TOTAL		s Stored
46990 SR200 JEA WA	TER DIST, SYS.(Reimb. Deduct) SUBTOTAL				\$ (60,856.94)		\$	(60,856.94)		\$ -	True Pares	100% \$	(60,856.94)		-
47000 SR200 JEA RE	USE DIST. SYSTEM (REIMBURSIBLE DEDUCT)														
47010 Layout Reuse M	tain	-1	LS	\$ 688,80	\$ (688.80)	-1.00	\$	(688,80)	0.00	5 -	-1	100% \$	(688,80)	\$	-
47020 Compaction Tes	sting			\$ 140.22		-1.00		(140.22)	0.00		-1	100% \$	(140,22)	\$	-
47030 12" DR 18 PVC	Pipe/Fittings			\$ 87.27		-80,00		(6,981.60)	0.00		-80	100% \$	(6,981.60)	\$	-
47040 Directional Drill		-180		\$ 163.55		-180.00		(29,439.00)	0.00		-180	100% \$	(29,439.00)	\$	-
47050 12" Gate Valve				\$ 4,602.28		-1.00		(4,602.28)	0.00		-1		(4,602.28)		-
	, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	-260	LF	\$ 4.64		-260.00	\$	(1,206.40)	0.00	\$ -	-260	100% \$	(1,206.40)	\$	-
47990 SR200 JEA RE	USE DIST. SYS.(Relmb, Deduct) SUBTOTAL				\$ (43,058.30)		\$	(43,058.30)		\$ -		100% \$	(43,058.30)	\$	-
48000 SR200 JEA FO	RCE MAIN SYSTEM (ORIGINAL)														
48010 Layout Force Ma	ain	-1	LS	\$ 688,80	\$ (688,80)	-1.00	\$	(688.80)	0.00	\$ -	-1	100% \$	(688,80)	\$	
48020 Compaction Tes	sting	-1	LS	\$ 140.22	\$ (140.22)	-1.00	\$	(140.22)	0.00	\$ -	-1	100% \$	(140.22)	\$	-
48030 Connect to Exist	ting			\$ 14,360.78		-1.00		(14,360,78)	0.00	\$ -	-1	100% \$	(14,360.78)		-
48040 16" DR 18 PVC	Pipe/Fittings	-80	LF	\$ 80.20	\$ (6,416.00)	-80.00	\$	(6,416,00)	0.00	\$ -	-80		(6,416.00)		
48050 Directional Drill		-180	LF	\$ 167.35	\$ (30,123.00)	-180.00	\$	(30,123,00)	0.00		-180	100% \$	(30,123,00)		
48060 Wire / Pressure,	, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	-260	LF	\$ 4.64	\$ (1,206,40)	-260.00	\$	(1,206.40)	0.00	\$ -	-260	100% \$	(1,206.40)		-
48990 SR200 JEA FOI	RCE MAIN SYSTEM (Original) SUBTOTAL				\$ (52,935,20)	£ 100 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	\$	(52,935.20)	The state of the s	\$ -		100% \$	(52,935,20)	\$	
49000 SR200 JEA FO	RCE MAIN SYSTEM (JEA APPROVED)										1				
49010 Layout Force Ma		1	LS	\$ 1,033.20	\$ 1,033,20	0.00	\$	-	0.00	s -	0	0% \$		\$	
49020 Compaction Tes				\$ 186,96		0,00			0.00		1 0			\$	
49030 Connect to Exist				\$ 9,783,33		0.00		-	0.00		1 0			S	3,435.64
49040 16" DR 18 PVC		192		\$ 282.08		0.00			0.00		1 0		_	\$	44,635.54
49050 18" DR 11 HDP		180		\$ 224.72		0,00		-	0.00		0	0% \$		\$	33,418,60
49060 16" Gate Valve				\$ 10,200.26	\$ 20,400.52	0,00			0.00		0		-	\$	10,625,44
	, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	372		\$ 5.43		0.00			0.00		0	0% \$	_	\$	10,020,47
	RCEMAIN SYSTEM (JEA Approved) SUBTOTAL				\$ 128,032.93		\$				,	0% \$		\$	92,115.22
10000 011200 023 (1 0)	is the state of th				4 120,002.00		*			<b>9</b> -	<del> </del>	070 \$		4	52,115,22
50000 JEA REUSE DU	RECTIONAL DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT					-					·				
	ectional Drill Allowance Deduct	_1	LS	\$ 50,000.00	\$ (50,000,00)	-1.00	¢	(50,000.00)	0.00	4	-1	100% \$	(50,000,00)	-	
	RECT'L DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT SUBTOTAL		-	w 00,000.00	\$ (50,000.00)		ŝ	(50,000.00)		\$ -		100% \$	(50,000,00)		
JOSJO DEA REGUE DO	NEOT E DIVILE ALLOTANOE DEDOG! COD! O'AL		-		<del>* (50,000,00)</del>		*	(30,000.00)		, ,		10076 \$	(30,000,00)	4	
STORE IEA WATER DE	RECTIONAL DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT														
	ctional Drill Allowance Deduct	1	LS	\$ 50,000.00	\$ (50,000.00)	-1,00	•	(50,000,00)	0,00	s -	-1	100% \$	/FO 000 00\	_	
	RECT'L DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT SUBTOTAL		LO	\$ 50,000.00	\$ (50,000.00)		\$	(50,000.00)		\$ -	-1	100% \$	(50,000.00)		-
S 1990 JEA WATER DI	RECT L DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT SUBTOTAL				\$ (50,000.00)		4	(50,000.00)		3 -		100% \$	(50,000,00)	<b>3</b>	-
52000 SR200 RDWY/D	PAINAGE CHANGES				<b></b>		ļ								
				e 2.005.40	A 2005 40	0.00	6		0.00	•		00/ 5			
52010 Modify Control S				\$ 3,925.16		0.00			0.00		0		<del>.</del>	\$	
52020 Add Stop Signs		2	EA	\$ 407,18		0,00			0,00		0	W 10 W		\$	
52990 SR200 RDWY/E	DRAINAGE CHANGES SUBTOTAL	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2			\$ 4,739.52		\$	• 1		\$ -		0% \$	-	\$	-
	ERFORMANCE BOND														
53010 Payment & Perf		1	LS	\$ 24,544.27		1.00		24,544.27	0.00		1	100% \$	24,544.27		
53990 PAYMENT & PI	ERFORMANCE BOND SUBTOTAL				\$ 24,544.27		\$	24,544.27		\$ -		100% \$	24,544.27	\$	-
53999 CURIOSITY AV	E/SR200 CHANGE ORDER SUBTOTAL		al en		\$ (17,297.10)		\$	(170,127.57)	212.72.554	\$ 642,40		\$	(169,485,17)	\$	96,555,24
							san								
GRAND TOTAL			100		\$ 2,626,264.96		\$	900,491.46		\$ 47,537.05	CO. C. L. C.	36% \$	948,028,49	\$	100,880.25
	Problem and Application and Ap														

# CONDITIONAL WAIVER AND RELEASE OF LIEN UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

The undersigned lienor, in consideration of the sum of \$\\\ \frac{51,221.13}{\text{November 30, 2021}}\$ hereby waives and releases its lien and right to claim a lien for labor, services, or materials furnished through November 30, 2021 on the job of <a href="East Nassau Stewardship District">East Nassau Stewardship District</a> on the following property:

Wildlight – Curiosity Ave PH 3/SR200 Improvements Nassau County, Florida

This waiver and release does not cover any earned but unpaid retainage nor any amounts due for labor, services, or materials furnished on the job after the date specified.

Dated this <u>23<sup>rd</sup></u> day of <u>November</u>, 2021.

Company: <u>A. J. Johns, Inc.</u> 3225 Anniston Road Jacksonville, Florida 32246

Charles B. Laughlin Vice President

State of Florida County of Duval

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me by means of (X) physical presence or online notarization, this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 2021, by Charles B. Laughlin, the Vice President of A. J. Johns, Inc. He is personally known to me (X) or has produced as identification.

Notary Public State of Florida

My Commission expire

JANET S. LEWIS
Commission # GG 299913
Expires April 3, 2023

Bondod Thru Troy Fain Insurance 800-385-7019

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

8411

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT SPECIAL ASSESSMENT REVENUE BONDS, SERIES 2021

#### (ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION REQUISITION)

The undersigned, an Authorized Officer of East Nassau Stewardship District (the "District") hereby submits the following requisition for disbursement under and pursuant to the terms of the Master Trust Indenture between the District and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee"), dated as of December 1, 2018, as supplemented by the Second Supplemental Trust Indenture between the District and the Trustee, dated as of April 1, 2021 (collectively, the "Indenture") (all capitalized terms used herein shall have the meaning ascribed to such term in the Indenture):

(A) Requisition Number: 16

(B) Name of Payee: A.J. Johns, Inc.

3225 Anniston Road

Jacksonville, Florida 32246-3696

(C) Amount Payable: \$239,962.99

Wildlight Avenue Extension Site Improvements

Invoice 21012-03 (November 2021)

(D) Fund or Account and subaccount, if any, from which disbursement to be made:

Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account

The undersigned hereby certifies that obligations in the stated amount set forth above have been incurred by the District, that each disbursement set forth above is a proper charge against the Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account and the subaccount, if any, referenced above, that each disbursement set forth above was incurred in connection with the acquisition and construction of the Series 2021 Project and each represents a Cost of the Series 2021 Project, and has not previously been paid.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that there has not been filed with or served upon the District notice of any lien, right to lien, or attachment upon, or claim affecting the right to receive payment of, any of the moneys payable to the Payee set forth above, which has not been released or will not be released simultaneously with the payment hereof.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that such requisition contains no item representing payment on account of any retained percentage which the District is at the date of such certificate entitled to retain.

Attached hereto are originals of the invoice(s) from the vendor of the property acquired or services rendered with respect to which disbursement is hereby requested.

> EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

By: Mike Hahaj

Authorized Officer

# CONSULTING ENGINEER'S APPROVAL FOR NON-COST OF ISSUANCE AND CAPITALIZED INTEREST REQUESTS ONLY

If this requisition is for a disbursement for other than Capitalized Interest or Costs of Issuance, the undersigned Consulting Engineer hereby certifies that this disbursement is for a Cost of the Series 2021 Project and is consistent with: (i) the applicable acquisition or construction contract; (ii) the plans and specifications for the portion of the Series 2021 Project with respect to which such disbursement is being made; and (iii) the reports of the Consulting Engineer attached as "APPENDIX A - ENGINEER'S REPORTS" attached to the Limited Offering Memorandum dated April 16, 2021, as such report shall have been amended or modified on the date hereof.

December 15, 2021

## Stephanie Schackmann

From: Charles Laughlin <charlesl@ajjohns.com>
Sent: Monday, October 04, 2021 2:12 PM

**To:** Todd Patrick; Zach Brecht

Cc: Tommy Jinks

Subject: RE: Curiosity Avenue/SR200 & Wildlight Avenue Extension Pay Apps

Zach,

Good afternoon. Following up on the email chain below, I have listed our wire information below. Should you need any other information feel free to reach out to us.

Thanks,

Ameris Bank 225 South Main Street Moultrie, GA 31768

A.J. Johns, Inc. Operating Account Account # 1000123332 Routing/ABA# 061201754

#### Charles Laughlin

Vice President, CFO
A.J. Johns, Inc.
3225 Anniston Rd.
Jacksonville, FL 32246
office:904-641-2055 x 103
cell: 904-338-5096
CharlesL@ajjohns.com



www.ajjohns.com

From: Todd Patrick <tpatrick@ajjohns.com>
Sent: Friday, October 1, 2021 4:36 PM
To: Zach Brecht <BrechtZ@etminc.com>

Cc: Tommy Jinks <tommy.jinks@wildlight.com>; Charles Laughlin <charlesl@ajjohns.com>

Subject: RE: Curiosity Avenue/SR200 & Wildlight Avenue Extension Pay Apps

Zach,



# **Invoice**

November 24, 2021

Invoice No.

21012-03

East Nassau Stewardship District 2300 Glades Road Suite 410W Boca Raton, FL 33431 Job:

Wildlight Avenue Extension

# Description:

All construction necessary to perform site improvements per our contract dated: August 26, 2021

Current Contract Amount	\$ 4,606,366.52
Value of work complete thru November 30, 2021 per the attached Schedule of Values	\$ 663,333.09
Less Retainage - 5%	\$ 33,166.65
Less Previous Invoices	\$ 390,203.45
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE THIS INVOICE	\$ 239,962.99

Payment Due Net Thirty

TO (OWNER):	PROJECT:	APPLICATION NO: 21012-03	Distribution to:					
East Nassau Stewardship District 2300 Glades Road Suite 410W Boca Raton, FL 33431	Wildlight Avenue Extension	PERIOD TO: 11-30-2021	X OWNER ARCHITECT CONTRACTOR AR					
FROM (CONTRACTOR):	(ARCHITECT):	ARCHITECT'S						
A. J. Johns, Inc. 3225 Anniston Road Jacksonville, Florida 32246	England-Thims & Miller, Inc. 14775 Old St Augustine Rd. Jacksonville, FL 32258	PROJECT NO:						
CONTRACT FOR: Site Improvements		CONTRACT DATE: 8-26-2021						
CONTRACTOR'S APPLICATION FOR P	AYMENT	Application is made for Payment, as shown below, in connection with the C	Contract. Continuation Sheet,					
CHANGE ORDER SUMMARY	T DEDUCTIONS							
Change Orders approved in ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS	1. ORIGINAL CONTRACT SUM						
previous months by Owner TOTAL		Net change by Change Orders  CONTRACT SUM TO DATE (Line 1 ± 2)						
Approved this Month		4. TOTAL COMPLETED & STORED TO DATE	4.,,					
Number Date Approved		(Column G on G703) Less Owner Purchases						
		5. RETAINAGE:						
		a. 5% Completed Work 10,766.81						
		(Column D+E on G703)						
		b. 5% of Stored Material 22,399.84						
		(Column F on G703)						
TOTALS \$0	\$0.00	Total Retainage (Line 5a + 5b or Total in Column I of G703						
Net change by Change Orders	\$0.00	6. TOTAL EARNED LESS RETAINAGE						
The undersigned Contractor certifies that to the best of the Cor		(Line 4 less Line 5 Total)						
nformation and belief the Work covered by this Application for	TABLE PER COLUMN CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE	7. LESS PREVIOUS CERTIFICATES FOR						
completed in accordance with the Contract Documents, that all	50	PAYMENT (Line 6 from prior Certificate)						
paid by the Contractor for Work for which previous Certificates		8. CURRENT PAYMENT DUE						
ssued and payments received from the Owner, and that curren		9. BALANCE TO FINISH, PLUS RETAINAGE						
nerein is now due.		(Line 3 less Line 6)						
		State of: Florida County of: Duval						
CONTRACTOR: A. J. Johns, Inc.		Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th da	V of November, 2021 ANETS, LEWIS					
Au ONa			Commission # GG 299913					
By: () Add () Think Date:	11/24/2021	iviy commission expires:	Expires April 3, 2023					
ARCHITECT'S CERTIFICATE FOR PAY	MENT	AMOUNT CEPTICIES	ended Thru Troy Ealn Insurance 800-385-7019					
ENLINEENS		(Attach explanation if amount certified differs from the						
In accordance with the Contract Documents, based on on-site		ARCHITECT: ENGINEER!	ie amount applied for.)					
data comprising the above application, the Application certifies to best of the Application and belief the William and the William a	ork has progressed as	AND ITEOT ENGINEER.						
indicated, the quality of the Work is in accordance with the Con		By: Date:	12/8/21					
the Contractor is entitled to payment of the AMOUNT CERTIFI		This Certificate is not negotiable, The AMOUNT CERTIFIED is payable only to the						
marking a marking a payment of the control of the c		Contractor named herein. Issuance, payment and acceptance of						
		prejudice to any rights of the Owner or Contractor under this Cont	* = -					

AIA Document G702, APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT, Containing Contractor's signed Certification is attached. In tabulations below, amounts are stated to the nearest dollar. Use Column 1 on Contracts were variable retainage for line items may apply.

APPLICATION NUMBER: 21012-03 APPLICATION DATE: 11/24/2021 PERIOD TO: 11/30/2021 ARCHITECTS PROJECT NO:

A		 C		D	I			F	G		Н	
ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK	SCHEDULED VALUE	F	WORK CO ROM PREVIOUS APPLICATION (D + E)	COMPLETED THIS PERIOD			MATERIALS PRESENTLY STORED (NOT IN D OR E)	TOTAL COMPLETED AND STORED TO DATE (D + E + F)	% (G/C)	BALANCE TO FINISH (C - G)	reta inage
1990	Mobilization and Site Preparation Subtotal	\$ 96,120.06	\$	26,641.64	\$	7,719.82	\$	-	\$34,361.46	35.7%	\$61,758.60	\$1,718.07
2990	Clearing and Grubbing Subtotal	\$ 131,059.91	\$	16,460.97	\$	114,598.94	\$	-	\$131,059.91	100.0%	\$0.00	\$6,553.00
3990	Demolition Subtotal	\$ 10,747.65	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$10,747.65	\$0.00
4990	Stormwater Management Facility Construction Subtotal	\$ 57,633.71	\$		\$	1,377.60	\$	-	\$1,377.60	2.4%	\$56,256.11	\$68.88
5990	Earthwork Subtotal	\$ 597,856.50	\$	-	\$	1,377.60	\$	•	\$1,377.60	0.2%	\$596,478.90	\$68.88
6990	Roadway Construction Subtotal	\$ 1,226,389.38	\$	-	\$	_	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$1,226,389.38	\$0.00
7990	Storm Drainage System Subtotal	\$ 587,484.33	\$	=	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$587,484.33	\$0.00
8990	Roadway Underdrain Subtotal	\$ 55,460.00	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$55,460.00	\$0.00
9990	Paving and Drainage As-builts Subtotal	\$ 15,516.45	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$15,516.45	\$0.00
10990	JEA Water Distribution System Subtotal	\$ 441,173.87	\$	-	\$	-	\$	177,553.39	\$177,553.39	40.2%	\$263,620.48	\$8,877.67
11990	JEA Reuse Distribution System Subtotal	\$ 369,403.66	\$	-	\$	-	\$	183,388.48	\$183,388.48	49.6%	\$186,015.18	\$9,169.42
12990	JEA Sanitary Sewer System Subtotal	\$ 82,049.60	\$	-	\$	-	\$	3,803.49	\$3,803.49	4.6%	\$78,246.11	\$190.17
13990	JEA Sanitary Lift Station Subtotal	\$ 573,850.18	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$573,850.18	\$0.00
14990	JEA Force Main System Subtotal	\$ 181,326.64	\$	*	\$	-	\$	83,251.52	\$83,251.52	45.9%	\$98,075.12	\$4,162.58
15990	Water, Reuse and Sewer As-Builts Subtotal	\$ 16,531.20	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$16,531.20	\$0.00
16990	Seeding and Mulching and Sod Subtotal	\$ 56,143.30	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$56,143.30	\$0.00
17990	Signage Subtotal	\$ 16,881.75	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$16,881.75	\$0.00
18990	Sediment and Erosion Control Subtotal	\$ 45,085.08	\$	9,749.00	\$	3,509.47	\$	-	\$13,258.47	29.4%	\$31,826.61	\$662.92
19990	Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan Subtotal	\$ 526.44	\$	52.64	\$		\$	-	\$52.64	10.0%	\$473.80	\$2.63
20990	Contractor's Warranty Subtotal	\$ 11,278.28	\$	-	\$	•	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$11,278.28	\$0.00
21990	Payment and Performance Bond Subtotal	\$ 33,848.53	\$	33,848.53	\$		\$	-	\$33,848.53	100.0%	\$0.00	\$1,692.43
	TOTALS	\$ 4,606,366.52		\$86,752.78		\$128,583.43	\$	447,996.88	\$663,333.09	14.4%	\$3,943,033.43	\$33,166.65

#### Wildlight Avenue Extension

,		,		, .	11/1/2021			11/30/2021								
ITEM		PLANNED			UNIT CONTRACT PREVIOUS CURRENT						IOB TO DA			\$ to Bill		
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT	-	PRICE	A	MOUNT	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	% COMP	TOTAL	a	s Stored
1000	MOBILIZATION AND SITE PREPARATION			⊢		<u> </u>							-			
	Site Preparation	1	LS	\$	8,599,66	4	8,599.66	1.00	\$ 8,599.66	0.00	\$ -	1	1009/	\$ 8,599,66	-	_
	Survey Caic & Setup		LS	\$	4,477.20		4,477.20		\$ 4,477.20			1		\$ 4,477.20		
	Project Management & Supervision		LS		77.198.24		77.198.24	0.10	\$ 7,719.82	0.10	\$ 7,719,82	0.2		\$ 15,439.65		
	Mobilization		LS	\$	5,844.96		5,844.96		\$ 5,844,96			1		\$ 5,844.96		_
	Mobilization and Site Preparation Subtotal					\$	96,120.06		\$ 26,641.64		\$ 7,719.82			\$ 34,361,47		_
				1		<u> </u>			T		<u> </u>			V - 1,00 11 11	+-	
2000	CLEARING AND GRUBBING			1	A.002								1		1	
	Layout Boundary		LS	\$	1,722.00	\$	1,722.00	1.00	\$ 1,722.00	0.00	\$ -	1	100%	\$ 1,722,00	\$	
	Clearing and Grubbing		AC	\$	4,163.55		62,453.25	3.54	\$ 14,738.97		\$ 47,714.28	15	100%	\$ 62,453.25	\$	-
	Strip Site	17194	CY	\$	3.89		66,884.66	0.00			\$ 66,884.66	17194		\$ 66,884.66		
2990	Clearing and Grubbing Subtotal					\$	131,059.91		\$ 16,460.97		#########		100%	#########	\$	-
	DEMOLITION			_												
	Demolition	1	LS	\$	10,747,65		10,747,65	0.00		0.00		0			\$	
3990	Demolition Subtotal					\$	10,747.65	III	\$ -		\$ -		0%	\$ -	\$	-
				4										2002000000	1	
	STORMWATER MANAGEMENT FACILITY CONSTRUCTION	<del></del>		+	10000	-	4 0 1111 0			4		ļ			4	
	Layout		LS	\$	1,377.60		1,377.60	0.00			\$ 1,377.60	1		\$ 1,377.60		-
	Compaction Testing		LS LS	\$	350.55		350.55	0,00		0.00		0			\$	
	Dewatering				9,161.03		9,161.03	0.00		0.00		0			\$	-
	Excavate Pond 30	12907		\$	3,37		43,496.59	0.00		0.00		0			\$	
	Balance Pond 30	626 4288		\$	1.01 0.61		632.26	0.00		0.00		0			\$	
	Machine Dress Pond 30 Slopes Stormwater Management Facility Construction Subtotal	4288	SY	\$	0.61	\$	2,615.68 57,633.71		\$ - \$ -	0,00	\$ 1,377.60	0			\$	
4990	Stormwater Management Facility Construction Subtotal			-		Þ	57,033.71		3 -		\$ 1,377.50		2/0	\$ 1,377.60	3	-
5000	EARTHWORK			+		-				<del> </del>					+	
	Lavout	1	LS	\$	6,888,00		6.888.00	0.00	\$ -	0.20	\$ 1,377,60		2004	0 4 277 00	-	
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$	2,195,55		2,195,55	0.00		0.20		0.2		\$ 1,377.60	\$	
	Balance Right-of-Way			\$	17.88		1,197.96	0.00		0.00		0			\$	-
	Spread and Compact Right-of-Way	23811		\$	1.01		24,049.11	0.00		0.00		0			S	
	Maintain Haul Road	48733		\$	1.26		61,403.58	0.00		0.00					\$	
	Haul and Place from Borrow Pit	48733		\$	8.69		423,489,77	0,00		0.00		1 8			\$	
	Rough Grade Right-of-Way	68775		\$	0.61		41,952.75	0.00		0,00		0			\$	
	Machine Dress Right-of-Way	49625		\$	0.73		36,226.25	0.00		0.00		0			ŝ	-
	Dress Disturbed Top of Bank	589		\$	0.77		453,53	0.00		0,00		1 0			\$	-
	Earthwork Subtotal			T-	-111		597,856.50		\$ -		\$ 1,377.60			\$ 1,377.60		
											1			,,,,,,,,,	+	
6000	ROADWAY CONSTRUCTION									1		<u> </u>			+-	
6010	Layout	1	LS	\$	172.20	\$	172.20	0.00	\$ -	0,00	\$ -	0	0%	\$ -	\$	-
6020	Roadway Testing		LS	\$	18,117.90	\$	18,117.90	0.00	\$ -	0,00	\$-	0	0%		\$	-
	12" Stabilized Sub-Grade	19409		\$	7.62		147,896,58	0.00		0.00		0			\$	
	City Standard Curb	7905		\$	17,22		136,124.10	0.00		0,00		0	0%	\$ -	\$	
	Valley Gutter	642		\$	27.06		17,372.52	0.00		0.00		0			\$	- 2
	8" Roadway Base	17437		\$	14.59		254,405.83	0.00		0.00		0			\$	-
	Prime	17437		\$	0.55		9,590.35	0,00		0.00		C			\$	-
	Asphalt 1" 1st Lift	17437		\$	7.80		136,008.60	0.00		0.00		0			\$	-
	Asphalt 1" 2nd Lift	17437		\$	8.02		139,844.74	0,00		0.00		0			\$	-
	Striping		LS		60,054.75		60,054.75	0.00		0.00		0			\$	
	Sidewalk	2531		\$	55.11		139,483.41	0.00		0.00		0			\$	
	10' Multi Use Path	4096		\$	34.40		140,902.40	0.00		0,00		0			\$	_
	Handicap Ramps		EA	\$			17,741.50	0.00		0,00		0			\$	-
	Concrete Driveway	75	SY	\$	115,66		8,674.50	0.00		0,00		0			\$	
6990	Roadway Construction Subtotal			-		\$ 1,	226,389.38		\$ -		\$ -		0%	\$ -	\$	-
<u> </u>				_	A											
	STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM															
	Layout		LS	\$	5,682.60		5,682.60	0.00		0.00		0			\$	
7020	Compaction Testing	1 1	LS	\$	5,398.47	\$	5,398.47	0.00	\$ -	0,00	\$ -	0	0%	\$ -	\$	_

ITEM	, and the state of	PLANNED		UNIT	CONTRACT	PREV	IOUS	CURF	PENT	10	B TO DAT	=	\$ to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT	PRICE	AMOUNT	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY 9		TOTAL	as Stored
	Trench Safety	1 1		\$ 5,590.78		0.00		0.00		Ol	0%		\$ -
	Dewatering	11	S	\$ 32,353.83	\$ 32,353.83	0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	42" RCP	61 1		\$ 140.96		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	36" RCP	793 [		\$ 104.18		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	30" RCP	1093 [		\$ 80.30		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	24" RCP	631 L		\$ 57.97		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	18" RCP	436 (		\$ 41.92		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	15" RCP	520 L		\$ 34.99 \$ 7,527.21		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Type "A" Curb Inlet	1 1		\$ 7,527.21 \$ 6,365,18		0.00		0.00			0%		
	Control Structure 42" PIP MES	118		\$ 6,308.86		0.00		0.00		1 0	0%		\$ -
	42 FIF MES 36" MES	3 8		\$ 3,067.24		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
7150	Punch Out	1 1		\$ 11,361.26		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Top Adjustment	28 8		\$ 490,41		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Storm Televising	3534 1		\$ 8.12		0.00	\$ -	0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Storm Drainage System Subtotal				\$ 587,484,33		\$ -		\$ -		0%	\$ -	\$ -
8000	ROADWAY UNDERDRAIN												
	Roadway Underdrain	2000 [	F	\$ 27.73		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
8990	Roadway Underdrain Subtotal				\$ 55,460.00		\$ -		\$ -		0%	\$ -	\$ -
	The state of the s			- A DAT MEMBERS N. N.									-
	PAVING AND DRAINAGE AS-BUILTS		_							ļ			
	Earthwork As-builts	1 1		\$ 2,706.00		0.00			\$ -	0	0%		\$ -
	Paving As-builts	1 1		\$ 8,462.40		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Drainage As-builts	1 1	-8	\$ 4,348.05	\$ 4,348.05 \$ 15,516.45		\$ -	0.00	\$ -		0%		\$ -
9990	Paving and Drainage As-builts Subtotal				\$ 15,516,45		3 -		3 -		076	<b>3</b> -	3 -
40000	IF A LIFA PER PLANTAGE PRINTED IN A LIFA PER PLANTAGE PRINTAGE PRIN									-			
	JEA WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	1 1	-	\$ 4,132.80	\$ 4,132.80	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0	0%	\$ -	\$ -
10010	Compaction Testing	1		\$ 1,472.31		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Trench Safety	1		\$ 3,990.42		0.00		0.00		1 0	0%		\$ -
	Connect to Existing	1		\$ 3,281.15		0.00		0.00		1 0	0%		\$ -
	12" DR 18 PVC Pipe and Fittings	4146 1		\$ 74,83		0.00			\$ -	0	0%		\$ 177,553,39
	12" Gate Valves	6		\$ 7,002.15		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Fire Hydrants	8 8		\$ 6,807.74		0.00		0.00		0	0%	\$ -	\$ -
	Flushing Valve	7 [	EA	\$ 1,743.06	\$ 12,201.42	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0	0%	\$ -	\$ -
10090	Sample Points	7		\$ 456.89		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	4146 [	F	\$ 1.49		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ ~
10990	JEA Water Distribution System Subtotal				\$ 441,173.87		\$ -		\$ -		0%	\$ -	\$ 177,553.39
	JEA REUSE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM												1
11010		1 1		\$ 4,132.80		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Compaction Testing	1 1		\$ 1,542.42		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Trench Safety	11		\$ 3,990.42		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Connect to Existing	4346 [		\$ 3,281.15 \$ 67.46		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ 183,388,48
	12" DR 18 PVC Pipe and Fittings 12" Gate Valves	7 1		\$ 6,436.43		0.00		0.00			0%		\$ 183,388,48
	12" Gate Valves Flushing Valves	7		\$ 1,677.88		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	4346		\$ 1,49		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	JEA Reuse Distribution System Subtotal	,540			\$ 369,403.66		\$ -		\$ -		0%		\$ 183,388.48
				WINDS 10									
12000	JEA SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM												
	Layout	11	S	\$ 1,033.20	\$ 1,033.20	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0	0%	\$ -	\$ -
	Compaction Testing	11		\$ 1,752.75		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Trench Safety	11		\$ 3,990.42		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Dewatering	1 1		\$ 6,111.69		0.00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	8" DR 26 PVC	295 1		\$ 53.02	\$ 15,640.90			0.00		0	0%		\$ 3,803.49
	Type "A" Manhole	4 1		\$ 6,845.44	\$ 27,381.76	0.00	\$ -	0.00		0	0%		\$ -
	Receiving Manhole	1 1	EA	\$ 16,231.54		0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0	0%	\$ -	\$ -
12080	Punch Out	1 1	S	\$ 2,272.24	\$ 2,272.24	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0	0%	\$ -	\$ -
	Top Adjustment	5 1		\$ 666.21		0,00		0.00		0	0%		\$ -
12100	TV Sewer	295 [	F	\$ 14.59	\$ 4,304.05	0.00	\$ -	0.00	\$ -	0	0%	\$ -	\$ -

ITEM		PLANNED		UNIT			ONTRACT	PRE	VIC		CUR			B TO DAT				to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	TINU	PRICE			AMOUNT	QUANTITY		TOTAL	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY		TOTA			Stored
12990	JEA Sanitary Sewer System Subtotal				-	\$	82,049.60		\$	-		\$ -		0%	\$	-	\$	3,803.49
13000	JEA SANITARY LIFT STATION								t			TAN 01/2/10/10/10/10/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20/20						
	Layout	1 1		\$ 1,37			1,377.60	0.00			0.00		0	0%			\$	
	Lift Station	1 1	S	\$ 572,47	2.58		572,472.58	0.00			0.00		0	0%			\$	
13990	JEA Sanitary Lift Station Subtotal					\$	573,850.18		\$	W. 200 4 DA		\$ -		0%	\$	*	\$	- 11/2 -
14000	JEA FORCE MAIN SYSTEM				- E				$\dagger$									
14010	Layout	1 1	_S	\$ 4,13	2.80	\$	4,132.80	0.00	\$	- 1	0.00	\$ -	0	0%	\$	-	\$	-
	Compaction Testing	1 1		\$ 1,47			1,472.31	0.00			0.00		0	0%		-	\$	-
	Trench Safety	1 1		\$ 3,99			3,990.42	0.00			0,00		0	0%			\$	_
	Connect to Existing	1 1		\$ 3,28			3,281.15	0.00			0.00		0	0%			\$	
	8" DR 18 PVC Pipe and Fittings	4084 L					146,493.08	0.00			0.00		0	0%				3,251.52
	8" Gate Valves	6 6		\$ 2,65			15,953.40	0.00			0,00		0	0%		-	\$	
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing JEA Force Main System Subtotal	4084 L	<u>-</u> F	\$	1.47	\$	6,003.48 181,326.64	0.00	9		0.00	\$ -	0	0% 0%			\$ 8	3,251.52
															T			
	WATER, REUSE AND SEWER AS-BUILTS								1									
	Water As-builts	1 1		\$ 5,10			5,104,50	0.00			0.00		0	0%			\$	-
	Reuse As-builts	11		\$ 5,35			5,350.50	0,00	1 9	-	0.00		0	0%			\$	
	Sewer As-builts Water, Reuse and Sewer As-Builts Subtotal	11	_S	\$ 6,07	5.20	\$	6,076.20 16,531.20	00.00	9		0.00	\$ -	0	0% 0%			\$	-
19990	Water, Reuse and Sewer As-Dunts Subtotal					4	10,551,20		+					0 78	\$	-	Ф	
	SEEDING AND MULCHING AND SOD								L									
	Sod Pond Banks	4694			3.20		15,020.80	0.00			0.00		0	0%			\$	-
	Sod Back of Curb	1375			3.20		4,400.00	0.00			0.00		0	0%			\$	-
16030	Seed and Mulch Right of Way	49625	SY	\$	),74		36,722,50	0.00			0.00		0	0%			\$	
16990	Seeding and Mulching and Sod Subtotal				-	\$	56,143.30		9	- 1		\$ -		0%	\$	-	\$	
17000	SIGNAGE								1									
17010	Signage	1 1	_S	\$ 16,88	1.75	\$	16,881.75	0.00	1 5	-	0.00	\$ -	0	0%	\$	-	\$	-
17990	Signage Subtotal					\$	16,881.75		4	•		\$ -		0%	\$	-	\$	
18000	SEDIMENT AND EROSION CONTROL				-				╁									
	Layout	1	S	\$ 1,72	2.00	\$	1,722.00	1.00	1 3	1,722.00	0.00	\$ -	1	100%	\$ 1,72	2.00	\$	
	Silt Fence	8725 1			0.92		8,027,00			8,027.00	0.00		8725		\$ 8,02			
	Erosion and Sediment Control Maint	1 1	_S	\$ 12,19	3.88	\$	12,198.88	0.00			0.00	\$ -	0	0%			\$	
	Construction Entrance	1 (	S	\$ 3,50	9.47	\$	3,509.47	0.00	) 3	-	1.00	\$ 3,509.47	. 1	100%	\$ 3,509	3.47	\$	-
	BMP's	1	LS	\$ 19,62	7.73	\$	19,627.73	0.00			0.00		0	0%			\$	-
18990	Sediment and Erosion Control Subtotal					\$	45,085.08		1	9,749.00		\$ 3,509.47		29%	\$ 13,25	3.47	\$	
19000	STORMWATER POLLUTION PREVENTION PLAN								+									
	Storm Water Pollution Prevention	1 1	LS	\$ 52	5.44	\$	526,44	0.10	1 9	52.64	0.00	\$ -	0.1	10%	\$ 53	2.64	\$	-
	Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan Subtotal					\$	526.44		1	52.64		\$ -		10%		2.64		
20000	CONTRACTOR'S WARRANTY					_			+							-		
	Contractor's Warranty	- 1	LS	\$ 11,27	3 28	2	11,278,28	0,00	1		0.00	\$ -	0	0%	\$	-	\$	
	Contractor's Warranty Subtotal		LO	\$ 11,27		\$	11,278.28	0,00	1 9		0.00	\$ -	U	0%			\$	-
									T									
	PAYMENT AND PERFORMANCE BOND		_	0.0004	2.50	•	22.040.52	4.00	1	200 040 50	0.00			40000	6 22 64	2.60	•	
	Payment and Performance Bond	1 1	-8	\$ 33,84	5.53		33,848.53	1.00		33,848.53	0.00		1		\$ 33,84			
21990	Payment and Performance Bond Subtotal			11/1		\$	33,848.53		13	33,848.53		\$ -	-	100%	\$ 33,84	5.53	\$	-
									İ									
	GRAND TOTAL					\$ .	4,606,366.52		1	86,752.78		#########		5%	#####	####	\$ 44	17,996.88

# CONDITIONAL WAIVER AND RELEASE OF LIEN UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

The undersigned lienor, in consideration of the sum of \$ \_239, 962.99 hereby waives and releases its lien and right to claim a lien for labor, services, or materials furnished through November 30, 2021 on the job of East Nassau Stewardship District on the following property:

# Wildlight Avenue Extension Nassau County, Florida

	es not cover any earned but unpaid retainage nor any amounts due rials furnished on the job after the date specified.
Dated this <u>24<sup>th</sup></u> da	ay of <u>November</u> , 2021.
	Company: <u>A. J. Johns, Inc.</u> 3225 Anniston Road Jacksonville, Florida 32246
	By: Charles B. Laughlin, Vice President
State of Florida County of Duval	
online notarization,	was acknowledged before me by means of $(\underline{X})$ physical presence or this $\underline{24^{th}}$ day of November , 2021, by Charles B. Laughlin, J. Johns, Inc. He is personally known to me $(\underline{X})$ or has produced ation.
Down 10 You	r
Notary Public	JANÉT S. LEWIS
State of Florida	Commission # GG 299913
My Commission expires:	Expires April 3, 2023 Bonded Thru Troy Fain Insurance 800-385-7019

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

841

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT SPECIAL ASSESSMENT REVENUE BONDS, SERIES 2021

#### (ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION REQUISITION)

The undersigned, an Authorized Officer of East Nassau Stewardship District (the "District") hereby submits the following requisition for disbursement under and pursuant to the terms of the Master Trust Indenture between the District and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee"), dated as of December 1, 2018, as supplemented by the Second Supplemental Trust Indenture between the District and the Trustee, dated as of April 1, 2021 (collectively, the "Indenture") (all capitalized terms used herein shall have the meaning ascribed to such term in the Indenture):

(A) Requisition Number: 17

(B) Name of Payee: Burnham Construction, Inc.

11413 Enterprise East Blvd. MacClenny, Florida 32063

(C) Amount Payable: \$10

\$ 102,367.66

Wildlight POD 4 Mass Grading Application for Payment No. 5

(November 2021)

(D) Fund or Account and subaccount, if any, from which disbursement to be made:

Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account

The undersigned hereby certifies that obligations in the stated amount set forth above have been incurred by the District, that each disbursement set forth above is a proper charge against the Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account and the subaccount, if any, referenced above, that each disbursement set forth above was incurred in connection with the acquisition and construction of the Series 2021 Project and each represents a Cost of the Series 2021 Project, and has not previously been paid.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that there has not been filed with or served upon the District notice of any lien, right to lien, or attachment upon, or claim affecting the right to receive payment of, any of the moneys payable to the Payee set forth above, which has not been released or will not be released simultaneously with the payment hereof. The undersigned hereby further certifies that such requisition contains no item representing payment on account of any retained percentage which the District is at the date of such certificate entitled to retain.

Attached hereto are originals of the invoice(s) from the vendor of the property acquired or services rendered with respect to which disbursement is hereby requested.

EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

By: Mike Hahaj

Authorized Officer

# CONSULTING ENGINEER'S APPROVAL FOR NON-COST OF ISSUANCE AND CAPITALIZED INTEREST REQUESTS ONLY

If this requisition is for a disbursement for other than Capitalized Interest or Costs of Issuance, the undersigned Consulting Engineer hereby certifies that this disbursement is for a Cost of the Series 2021 Project and is consistent with: (i) the applicable acquisition or construction contract; (ii) the plans and specifications for the portion of the Series 2021 Project with respect to which such disbursement is being made; and (iii) the reports of the Consulting Engineer attached as "APPENDIX A – ENGINEER'S REPORTS" attached to the Limited Offering Memorandum dated April 16, 2021, as such report shall have been amended or modified on the date hereof.

Bv:

Consulting Engineer

December 15, 2021

"Suilding the Road to Excellence"

TO: PROJECT: APPLICATION NO: 5 Wildlight POD 4 Mass Grading East Nassau Stewardship District 2300 Glades Road Suite 410W PERIOD FROM : 10/25/2021 Boca Raton, FL 33431 PERIOD TO : 11/25/2021 FROM (CONTRACTOR): **ENGINEER:** PROJECT: Wildlight POD 4 Mass Grading **Burnham Construction, Inc.** ETM Inc. PROJECT NO: 21019 11413 Enterprise East Blvd 14775 Old St. Augustine Rd CONTRACT NO: Maccienny, Florida 32063 Jacksonville, FL 32258 904-259-5360 904-642-8990 CONTRACT DATE: CONTRACTOR'S APPLICATION FOR PAYMENT APPLICATION IS MADE FOR PAYMENT, AS SHOWN BELOW, IN CONNECTION CHANGE ORDER SUMMARY WITH THE CONTRACT, CONTINUATION SHEET, PAGE 2, IS ATTACHED CHANGE ORDERS APPROVED IN ADDITIONS DEDUCTIONS 1. ORIGINAL CONTRACT SUM..... 1,943,598.44 PREVIOUS MONTHS BY OWNER TOTAL 2. NET CHANGE BY CHANGE ORDERS..... APPROVED THIS MONTH NUMBER DATE APPROVED 3. CONTRACT SUM TO DATE (LINE 1 & 2)..... 1,943,598,44 4. TOTAL COMPLETED & STORED TO DATE..... 814.610.88 5. RETAINAGE: a. 10% OF COMPLETED WORK..... \$81,461.09 TOTALS b. 10% OF STORED MATERIAL NET CHANGE BY CHANGE ORDERS TOTAL RETAINAGE (LINE 5a + 5b) \$81,461,09 THE UNDERSIGNED CONTRACTOR CERTIFIES THAT TO THE BEST OF THE CONTRACTOR'S KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF THE WORK 5. TOTAL EARNED LESS RETAINAGE 733,149.79 COVERED BY THIS APPLICATION FOR PAYMENT HAS BEEN COMPLETED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CONTRACT DOCUMENTS, THAT ALL 7. LESS PREVIOUS CERTIFICATES FOR PAYMENT..... 630,782.13 AMOUNTS HAVE BEEN PAID BY THE CONTRACTOR FOR WORK FOR WHICH PREVIOUS CERTIFICATES FOR PAYMENT WERE ISSUED AND 8.CURRENT PAYMENT DUE. 102,367.66 PAYMENTS RECEIVED FROM THE OWNER, AND THAT CURRENT PAYMENT SHOWN HEREIN IS NOW DUE. 9. BALANCE TO FINISH, PLUS RETAINAGE..... 1,210,448.65 Burnham Construction, Inc. STATE OF: FLORIDA COUNTY OF: BAKER CONTRACTOR: Project Manager: Travis Clements OF NIVEM her SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS .2021 LACEY GARDNER **NOTARY PUBLIC:** Commission # HH 064128 DATE: MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: Expires November 16, 2024 Bonded Thru Budget Notary Services **ENGINEER'S CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT** AMOUNT CERTIFIED..... \$ 102, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CONTRACT DOCUMENTS, BASED ON ON-SITE OBSERVATIONS AND THE DATA COMPRISING THE ABOVE APPLICATION. (ATTACH EXPLANATION IF AMOUNT CERTIFIED DIFFERS FROM THE ENGINEER CERTIFIES TO THE OWNER THAT TO THE BEST OF THE THE AMOUNT APPLIED FOR.) ENGINEER'S KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF THE WORK HAS PROGRESSED AS INDICATED, THE QUALITY OF THE WORK IS IN ENGINEER: ACCORDANCE WITH THE CONTRACT DOCUMENTS, AND THE THIS CERTIFICATE AS NOT NEGOTIONABLE. THE AMOUNT CERTIFIED IS PAYABLE ONLY TO THE CONTRACTOR IS ENTITLED TO PAYMENT OF THE AMOUNT CERTIFIED

CONTRACTOR NAMED HERE A SSUANCE, PAYMENT AND ACCEPTANCE OF PAYMENT ARE WITHOUT PREJUDICE TO ANY RIGHTS OF THE OWNER AND CONTRACTOR UNDER THIS CONTRACT.

#### East Nassau Stewardship District 2300 Glades Road Suite 410W Boca Raton, FL 33431

BCI	

**Burnham Construction, Inc.** 

11413 Enterprise East Macclenny, Florida 32063 904-259-5360

"Bullding the Road to Excellence"

Application No:		5
Application Date:	A	10/25/2021
Period To:		11/25/2021
Contract No:		
Project:	Wildlight POD 4 Mass Grading	

A	В	C	D	E	F	G		H	1
			WORK COMP MATERIALS						
ITEM NO	DESCRIPTION OF WORK	CONTRACT VALUE	FROM PREVIOUS APPLICATION (D+E)	THIS PERIOD	MATERIALS PRESENTLY STORED (NOT IN D OR E)	TOTAL COMPLETED AND STORED TO DATE (D+E+F)	% (G+C)	BALANCE TO FINISH (C-G)	RETAINAGE
	General Conditions	\$ 146,103.41	\$ 61,413.54	\$ 8,689.85		\$ 70,103.39	47.98%	\$ 76,000.02	\$7,010.34
	Erosion Control	\$ 36,924.57	\$ 30,525.82	\$ 763.06		\$ 31,288.88	84.74%	\$ 5,635.69	\$3,128.89
	Clearing and Demolition	\$ 194,417.52	\$ 163,028.80			\$ 163,028.80	83.85%	\$ 31,388.72	\$16,302.88
	Earthwork	\$ 866,796.30	\$ 445,900.87	\$ 104,288.94		\$ 550,189.81	63.47%	\$ 316,606.49	\$55,018.98
	Drainage System	\$ 554,080.45				\$ -	0.00%	\$ 554,080.45	\$0.00
	Grassing	\$ 140,681.94	Manager and Co.			\$ -	0.00%	\$ 140,681.94	\$0.00
	Concrete Retaining Wall	\$ 4,594.25				\$ -	0.00%	\$ 4,594.25	\$0.00
	TOTAL	\$ 1,943,598.44	\$ 700,869.03	\$ 113,741.85	\$ -	\$ 814,610.88	41.91%	\$ 1,128,987.56	\$81,461.09

-		r	
	D 4	L	
_	THE RESERVE		
	-		
	_		

#### **POD 4 Mass Grading** 11/23/2021

Pay App# 5 **Burnham Construction, Inc.** Previously Installed Balance to Unit Qty. Unit Price **Total Price** Billed this Pay App Previously Billed "Building the Road to Excellence" Installed This Period Complete **General Conditions** LS 1.00 \$ 21,270.25 \$ 21,270.25 0.4 2,127.03 \$ 8,508.10 \$ General Conditions 0.1 10,635.13 EA 1.00 \$ 8,907.89 S 6,907.89 6.907.89 \$ Construction Entrance 1 \$ -25,808.21 \$ Payment & Performance Bond LS 1.00 \$ 25,808.21 \$ 25,808,21 \$ \$ LS 1.00 \$ 35,318.43 \$ 35,318.43 0.4 0.1 3,531.84 \$ 14,127.37 | \$ 17,659.22 Surveying \$ LS 1.00 \$ 26,488.83 \$ 26,488,83 As Builts 26,488.83 Construction Materials Testing 0.2 6,061.96 \$ 61,413.53 \$ LS 1.00 \$ 30,309.80 | \$ 30,309,80 0.1 3,030.98 \$ 21,216,86 Subtotal 146,103.41 8,689,85 \$ 76,000.03 **Erosion Control** 11308.00 \$ 2.43 \$ 27,473.58 11306 27,473.58 \$ Silt Fence Type III LF 15 EA 9.00 \$ 202.27 \$ 1,820,43 1,820.43 Inlet Protection \$ \$ NPDES Permit Compliance LS 1.00 \$ 7.630.56 \$ 7.630.56 0.1 763.06 \$ 3,052.22 \$ 0.4 \$ 3,815.28 36,924.57 763.06 | \$ 30,525.80 \$ Subtotal 3 5,635,71 Clearing and Demolition 2692.00 \$ LF 11.66 \$ 31,388.72 31,388.72 Demo Existing Curbs 8,151,44 \$ 163,028.80 20 Acre 20.00 \$ \$ \$ 163,028,80 \$ Clearing Subtotal 194,417.52 \* \$ 163,028,80 \$ 31,388.72 Earthwork CY 130460.00 \$ 0.72 \$ 93,931,20 130460 93,931,20 | \$ Dewater for Pond 65230 13046 48,574.22 \$ CY 130460.00 \$ 3.57 \$ 465,742.20 232,871.10 \$ 186,296,88 Pond Excavation \$ CY 17328 3000.00 40,374.24 | \$ 20328.00 \$ 2.33 \$ 47,364.24 5 8,990.00 \$ Strip Topsoil 10164 10164.00 20,124.72 \$ Bury Topsoil Onsite CY 20328.00 \$ 1.98 \$ 40,249,44 20,124.72 \$ \$ 195,332.04 Place & Compact Fill 38300.4 20000 CY 127668.00 \$ 1.53 \$ 30,600,00 \$ 58,599.61 \$ 106,132.43 56226.00 \$ Final Grade SY 0.43 \$ 24.177.18 \$ - 15 24,177.18 Subtotal \$866,796.30 104,288.94 \$ 445,900.87 \$ 316,606.49 \$ Drainage System 2328.00 \$ Dewater Storm Drain LF 11.96 \$ 27,842.88 27,842,88 Type "E" Inlet EA 1.00 \$ 4.431.04 \$ 4,431.04 4,431.04 \$ . 13 EA 8.00 \$ 5.074.07 \$ 40,592.59 40,592,59 Curb Inlets \$ . 1 5 -\$ Control Structure EA 3.00 \$ 8,237.17 \$ 24,711.51 24,711,51 \$ S \$ Storm Manhole EA 3.00 \$ 6,006.31 \$ 18,018.92 18,018,92 \$ -1\$ • \$ EA 11.00 \$ 431.29 \$ Storm Top Adjustments 4,744.19 4,744.19 \$ . . \$ ĒΑ 11.00 \$ 468.06 \$ 5,148.66 5,148.66 Storm Inverts \$ \$ -\$ Underdrain Stubs from Inlets LF 360.00 \$ 33.47 \$ 12,049.20 \$ 12,049.20 \$ \$ 18" MES EA 6.00 \$ 1,004.17 \$ 6,025.02 6,025.02 \$ \$ \$ -36" MES LF 7.00 \$ 2,378.05 \$ 16,646.35 16,646.35 \$ \$ \$ 48" MES LF 6.00 \$ 6,592.45 \$ 39.554.70 39,554,70 \$ \$ 15 5,908.41 \$ EA 1.00 \$ 5,908.41 5,908.41 29"x45"MES \$ \$ 38"x60" MES EA 10,110.17 \$ 20,220.34 2.00 \$ \$ \$ \$ 20,220,34 18" RCP LF 440.00 \$ 45.22 \$ 19,896.80 \$ 19,896.80 1\$ \$ 36" RCP LF 640.00 \$ 123.17 | \$ 78,829.04 78,829,04 \$ \$ \$ 48" RCP LF 1200.00 \$ 171.25 \$ 205,500.00 \$ . \$ -\$ 205,500.00 29"x45" ERCP LF 32.00 \$ 161.34 | \$ 5.162.88 \$ \$ 5,162.88 38"x60" ERCP LF 16.00 \$ 255.31 \$ 4.084.96 \$ 4,084.96 1 \$ \$ Punch Out Storm Drain LF 2328.00 \$ 1.63 | \$ 3,794.64 \$ 3,794,64 \$ \$ TV Storm Drain LF 2328.00 \$

4.69 \$

10,918.32

\$

\$

\$

10,918.32

21019

			Subtotal	\$ 554,080.45		\$	•	\$		\$	554,080.45
Grassing											
Pond Sod	SY	32,046.00	\$ 4.39	\$ 140,681.94		\$		\$	-	\$	140,681,94
			Subtotal	\$ 140,681.94		\$	*	\$		\$	140,681.94
Concrete Retaining Wall				W. William							
Concrete Retaining Wall	LF	25.00	\$ 183.77	\$ 4,594.25		\$	-	\$	- 1	\$	4,594.25
			Subtotal	\$ 4,594.25		\$	•	\$	• 11	\$	4,594.25
			ORIGINAL CONTRACT TOTAL	\$ 1,943,598.44		E	Billed this Pay	Pre	eviously Billed		Balance to Complete
			TOTAL	\$ 1,943,598.44		5	113,741.84	\$	700,869.01	\$	1,128,987.59
					Totaled Billed		814,510.85			***************************************	
					Retainage this Pay App	- 5	11,374.18	F	Current Payment Due	\$	102,367.66
					TOTAL RETAINAGE	\$	81,461.09		al Payments	\$	733,149.77

#### CONDITIONAL WAIVER AND RELEASE UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

#### TO OWNER:

Upon receipt by the undersigned of a check from Raydient Properties in the sum of \$ 102,367.66

payable to BURNHAM CONSTRUCTION, INC., and when the check has been properly endorsed and has been paid by the bank upon which it is drawn, this document shall become effective to release any mechanic's lien, stop notice, or bond right the undersigned has on the job of Wildlight POD 4 Mass Grading, located at SR 200 to N/S Arterial Nassau, FL 32097 to the following extent.

Stewardship District through 11/25/21 only, and does not cover any retentions retained before or after the release date; extras furnished before the release date for which payment has not been received; extras or items furnished after the release date. Rights based upon work performed or items furnished under a written change order which are covered by this release unless specifically reserved by the claimant in this release. This release of any mechanic's lien, stop notice or bond right shall not otherwise affect the contract rights, including rights between parties to the contract based upon a rescission, abandonment, or breach of the contract, or the right of the undersigned to recover compensation for furnished labor, services, equipment or material covered by this release if that furnished labor, services, equipment or material was not compensated by the progress payment. Before any recipient of this document relies on it, said party should verify evidence of payment to the undersigned.

11/23/2021

**BURNHAM CONSTRUCTION, INC.** 

11413 Enterprise East Blvd Macclenny, Florida 32063

Project Manager

Travis Clements
(Name) ~

# Waiver and Release of Lien upon Progress Payment Cont. CONTRACTOR WAIVER AND RELEASE UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

STATE OF FL )	
COUNTY OF Baker )	
In person before the undersigned officer duly author of Burnham Construction, Inc. (the "Contractor"), where the contractor is a function of the contractor in the contractor of the contractor	no has contracted with EAST NASAU  I contracting services for the construction of
Upon the receipt of the sum of \$\\\ \lambda \lambda  \lambda \lambda  \lambda \lambda  \lambda \lambda \	Q. Contractor waives and releases any and all against Owner, or their successors by merger, services provided by, through, or at the instance of the date of NOVLMON 25, 2021  Lety noticed, properly made, and specifically
Given under hand and seal this 24 day of N	lovember, 2021.
	Burnham Construction, Inc. By: Tyler Mobley Its: Accounting Manager
STATE OF FLOVIDA )	
Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence	this 24 day of November, 2017
LACEY GARDNER Commission # HH 064128 Expires November 16, 2024 Bonded Thru Budget Notary Services	Notary Public  My commission expires: 11/16/24

#### **CONTRACTOR'S PROGRESS PAYMENT AFFIDAVIT**

STATE OF FLORIDA	)		
COUNTY OF: Baker	) SS: )		*
The state of the s	Middle Mandagara Mandagara Mandagara Middle Mandagara Ma	cy, personally appeared according to law, deposes and	Tyler Mobiey says the following:
1. Affiant is the ("Contractor").	Accounting Manager	(title) of Burnham Construction	n, Inc. (company name)
2. Pursuant to a co and/or furnished and will furnish n twardship District Owner"), locat	naterials, for the purpos	tractor has performed and wil e of improving the real proper County, Florida ("Property	ty owned East Nassau
Wildlight POD 4	Mass Grading		
3. This affidavit is amount of \$ \langle 102,347,66.	executed and delivered	for the purpose of obtaining a	a progress payment in the
4. All lienors engag for the following listed lienors (if n		nection with the Property have are none):	e been paid in full, except
NAME OF LIENOR FERAUSUN WA PBMJCONTRAC	atumorks tous	AMOUNTS DUE OR TO BECOME DI \$ 124 470.2 \$ 1,812.84	
5. Contractor will obligations to all lienors engaged by		ed progress payment to sat ion with the Property as follow	
NAME OF LIENOR FLYOUSON WO POMY CONTRAL	terworks tors	AMOUNT TO BE PA \$ 124,480. \$ 1,812.	
6. The most recent disbursed by Contractor to satisfy connection with the Property as for	y Contractor's then curr	ent obligations to all lienors	
NAME OF LIENOR FLYGUSON W	aterworks	AMOUNT PAID \$ 981.3	8
Partial (or final, as the case may be	e) waivers of lien from ea	ach of the foregoing lienors are	attached hereto.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT.

Witnesses:	AFFIANT:
Print Name:	Company Name: Burnham Construction, Inc.  By: Name: Tyler Mobley Title: Accounting Manager
	Date:
STATE OF FLORIDA )  COUNTY OF BAKEY )	
The foregoing instrument was acknowledge  TUSER MONULA who is per  as identification and did (di	ed before me this 21 day of 10 Nomber, 2021, by sonally known to me or has produced d not) take an oath.
My Commission Expires:  LACEY GARDNER  Commission # HH 064128  Expires November 16, 2024  Bonded Thru Budget Notary Services	Notary Public

PARTIAL (OR FINAL) WAIVER LIEN (copies attached)

## SUBCONTRACTOR/SUPPLIER WAIVER AND RELEASE OF CLAIMS UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

STATE OF Florida
)
COUNTY OF Nassau
In person before the undersigned officer duly authorized to administer oaths, appeared an officer of <u>Ferguson Enterprises</u> (name of Subcontractor) (the "Subcontractor"), who has subcontracted with Burnham Construction, Inc., LLC to furnish
WATER, SEWER, DRAINAGE MATERIALS (scope of materials, labor and services) for the
construction of improvements known as Wildlight PDP 3 North/South Arterial Roadway Phase 1A & 2A (the "Project"), which is owned by East Nassau Stewardship East ("Owner") and located at - SR 200 to N/S Arterial Rd ,Nassau County, Florida (the "Property").
Upon the receipt of the sum of \$\frac{124,480.20}{\text{.20}}, Subcontractor waives and releases any claims it has or may have against Contractor and its surety, Owner, or their successors by merger, arising out of or relating to all labor, materials, and services provided by, through, or at the instance of Subcontractor in connection with the Project through the date of
11/20/2021, excluding only retainage and those claims timely noticed
properly made, and specifically identified and reserved below. Identification of a claim previously waived or released shall not revive such claim.
Given under hand and seal this 22nd day of November , 2021.
Name: (Name of Subcontractor)
By: Aimee Pickup  Its: Asst. NCO Credit Manager
Its: Asst. NOO Gredit manager
STATE OF Florida )
COUNTY OF Hillsborough
Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 22nd day of November, 2021
AND ELINE FLICEP  ACTUAL PLOTE State of Fonde  Commutation of CC 151600  W. Comm State Play 25, 2022
Notary Public
My commission expires:

## SUBCONTRACTOR/SUPPLIER WAIVER AND RELEASE OF CLAIMS UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

STATE OF FLORIDA )
COUNTY OF <u>DUVAL</u> )
In person before the undersigned officer duly authorized to administer oaths, appeared an officer of AMERICAN PRECAST STRUCTURES (name of Subcontractor) (the "Subcontractor"), who has subcontracted with Burnham Construction, Inc., to furnish (scope of materials, labor and services) for the construction of improvements known as Wildlight PDP 3 North/South Arterial Roadway Phase 1A & 2A (the "Project"), which is owned by East Nassau Stewardship East ("Owner") and located at - SR 200 to NVS Arterial Rd ,Nassau County, Florida (the "Property").
Upon the receipt of the sum of \$10.00, Subcontractor waives and releases any claims it has or may have against Contractor and its surety, Owner, or their successors by merger, arising out of or relating to all labor, materials, and services provided by, through, or at the instance of Subcontractor in connection with the Project through the date of NOVEMBER 20, 2021, excluding only retainage and those claims timely noticed, properly made, and specifically identified and reserved below. Identification of a claim previously waived or released shall not revive such claim.
Given under hand and seal this 22 <sup>ND</sup> day of NOVEMBER, 20 <u>21</u> .
AMERICAN PRECAST STRUCTURES Name: (Name of Subcontractor) By: Its: ROBERT NEILL, MANAGER
STATE OF FLORIDA)
COUNTY OF DUVAL)
Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 22 <sup>ND</sup> day of NOVEMBER 2021
LOU ELLEN ORBE Commission # HH 036662 Expires August 26, 2024 Bended Thru Troy Fatn Insurance 806-385-7818 My commission expires:

### SUBCONTRACTOR/SUPPLIER WAIVER AND RELEASE OF CLAIMS UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF DUVAL) In person before the undersigned officer duly authorized to administer oaths, appeared an officer of AMERICAN PRECAST STRUCTURES, LLC (name of Subcontractor) "Subcontractor"), who has subcontracted with Burnham Construction, Inc., to furnish (scope of materials, labor and services) for the construction of improvements known as Wildlight PDP 3 POD 4 Mass Grading (the "Project"), which is owned by East Nassau Stewardship East ("Owner") and located at -.Nassau County, Florida (the "Property"). SR 200 to N/S Arterial Rd Upon the receipt of the sum of \$ 10.00, Subcontractor waives and releases any claims it has or may have against Contractor and its surety, Owner, or their successors by merger, arising out of or relating to all labor, materials, and services provided by, through, or at the instance of Subcontractor in connection with the Project through the date of NOVEMBER 20, 2021, excluding only retainage and those claims timely noticed, properly made, and specifically identified and reserved below. Identification of a claim previously waived or released shall not revive such claim. Given under hand and seal this 22<sup>ND</sup> day of NOVEMBER, 2021. AMERICAN PRECAST STRUCTURES Name: Name of Subcontractor) By To Make Its: ROERT NEILL, MANAGER STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF DUVAL) Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 22ND day of NOVEMBER. 2021 LOU ELLEN ORBE Commission # HH 036662 Notary Public Expires August 26, 2024 od Thru Troy Falo Insurance 800-385-7018 My commission expires:

# SUBCONTRACTOR/SUPPLIER WAIVER AND RELEASE OF CLAIMS UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

STATE OF Florida
COUNTY OF Dival
In person before the undersigned officer duly authorized to administer oaths, appeared an officer of BM Construction (name of Subcontractor) (the "Subcontractor"), who has subcontracted with Burnham Construction, Inc., LLC to furnish (scope of materials, labor and services) for the construction of improvements known as Wildlight PDP 3 POD 4 Mass Grading (the "Project"), which is owned by East Nassau Stewardship East ("Owner") and located at - SR 200 to N/S Arterial Rd .Nassau County, Florida (the "Property").
Upon the receipt of the sum of \$\frac{1812.84}{\text{Normal}} Subcontractor waives and releases any claims it has or may have against Contractor and its surety, Owner, or their successors by merger, arising out of or relating to all labor, materials, and services provided by, through, or at the instance of Subcontractor in connection with the Project through the date of
Given under hand and seal this 22rd day of November (2021.
Name: (Name of Subcontractor)  By: William B. Moore  Its: President
STATE OF Florida  COUNTY OF DUCK
Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this day of November 2021
Rhecea Santiago
Notary Public My commission expires:

#### **Unconditional Waiver and Release of Lien Upon Final Payment**

The undersigned lienor, in consideration of the final payment in the amount of \$10.00, hereby waives and releases its lien and right to claim a lien for labor, services, or materials furnished to PBM CONSTRUCTORS INC, on the job of EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT, to the following described property:

WILDLIGHT PDP 3 NORTH/SOU
ARTERIAL RD
WILDLIGHT, Florida 32097

November 22, 2021

Ferguson Waterworks
801 Thorpe Rd
Orlando, Florida, 32824-8016
Signed by: Aimee Pickup
Agent

State of Florida, County of Hillsborough
This instrument was acknowledged before me on this 11/22/2021 (Date), by Aimee Pickup
(Name), the Asst. NCO Credit Manager (Title) of Ferguson Waterworks

Notary Public

#### **Unconditional Waiver and Release of Lien**

# SUBCONTRACTOR/SUPPLIER UNCONDITIONAL WAIVER AND RELEASE UPON FINAL PAYMENT

STATE OF	
COUNTY OF MECKLENBURG )SS	
subcontracted with Downstream Company (name of	tractor) (the "Subcontractor"), who has of entity contracting with the undersigned) to pe of materials, labor and services) for the Mass Grading and N/S Arterial (the "Project"), which is
Upon the receipt of the sum of \$10.00 performed by Subcontractor in connection with the lany claims it has or may have against Contractor and arising out of or relating to all labor, materials, and subcontractor in connection with the Project.	Project, Subcontractor waives and releases dits surety, Owner and Wildlight LLC
Given under hand and seal this 11 day of OCT	, 20_ <sup>21</sup> .
	UNITED RENTALS NORTH AMERICA INC(SEAL)
	(Name of Subcontractor) Docusigned by:
	By: Vonau Mitchell Its: CREDIT ASSOCIATE 82F840F61548443
Sworn to before me and subscribed in my prese	ence this 11 day of OCT , 2021
Notary Public Puglis Massarova 8988D14049C34CA	PHYLLIS M MASSARONI Electronic Notary Public
My commission expires: 1/7/2025	Mecklenburg County North Carolina Commission Expires 1/7/2025

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

841

#### EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT SPECIAL ASSESSMENT REVENUE BONDS, SERIES 2021

#### (ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION REQUISITION)

The undersigned, an Authorized Officer of East Nassau Stewardship District (the "District") hereby submits the following requisition for disbursement under and pursuant to the terms of the Master Trust Indenture between the District and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee"), dated as of December 1, 2018, as supplemented by the Second Supplemental Trust Indenture between the District and the Trustee, dated as of April 1, 2021 (collectively, the "Indenture") (all capitalized terms used herein shall have the meaning ascribed to such term in the Indenture):

(A) Requisition Number: 18

(B) Name of Payee: A.J. Johns, Inc.

3225 Anniston Road

Jacksonville, Florida 32246-3696

(C) Amount Payable: \$164,423.40

Wildlight Avenue Extension Site Improvements

Invoice 21012-04 (December 2021)

(D) Fund or Account and subaccount, if any, from which disbursement to be made:

Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account

The undersigned hereby certifies that obligations in the stated amount set forth above have been incurred by the District, that each disbursement set forth above is a proper charge against the Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account and the subaccount, if any, referenced above, that each disbursement set forth above was incurred in connection with the acquisition and construction of the Series 2021 Project and each represents a Cost of the Series 2021 Project, and has not previously been paid.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that there has not been filed with or served upon the District notice of any lien, right to lien, or attachment upon, or claim affecting the right to receive payment of, any of the moneys payable to the Payee set forth above, which has not been released or will not be released simultaneously with the payment hereof.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that such requisition contains no item representing payment on account of any retained percentage which the District is at the date of such certificate entitled to retain.

Attached hereto are originals of the invoice(s) from the vendor of the property acquired or services rendered with respect to which disbursement is hereby requested.

#### EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP **DISTRICT**

By: Mike Hahaj

Authorized Officer

#### CONSULTING ENGINEER'S APPROVAL FOR NON-COST OF ISSUANCE AND CAPITALIZED INTEREST REQUESTS ONLY

If this requisition is for a disbursement for other than Capitalized Interest or Costs of Issuance, the undersigned Consulting Engineer hereby certifies that this disbursement is for a Cost of the Series 2021 Project and is consistent with: (i) the applicable acquisition or construction contract; (ii) the plans and specifications for the portion of the Series 2021 Project with respect to which such disbursement is being made; and (iii) the reports of the Consulting Engineer attached as "APPENDIX A – ENGINEER'S REPORTS" attached to the Limited Offering Memorandum dated April 16, 2021, as such report shall have been amended or modified on the date hereof.

January 6, 2022

#### Stephanie Schackmann

From: Charles Laughlin <charlesl@ajjohns.com>
Sent: Monday, October 04, 2021 2:12 PM

**To:** Todd Patrick; Zach Brecht

Cc: Tommy Jinks

Subject: RE: Curiosity Avenue/SR200 & Wildlight Avenue Extension Pay Apps

Zach,

Good afternoon. Following up on the email chain below, I have listed our wire information below. Should you need any other information feel free to reach out to us.

Thanks,

Ameris Bank 225 South Main Street Moultrie, GA 31768

A.J. Johns, Inc. Operating Account Account # 1000123332 Routing/ABA# 061201754

#### Charles Laughlin

Vice President, CFO
A.J. Johns, Inc.
3225 Anniston Rd.
Jacksonville, FL 32246
office:904-641-2055 x 103
cell: 904-338-5096
CharlesL@ajjohns.com



www.ajjohns.com

From: Todd Patrick <tpatrick@ajjohns.com>
Sent: Friday, October 1, 2021 4:36 PM
To: Zach Brecht <BrechtZ@etminc.com>

Cc: Tommy Jinks <tommy.jinks@wildlight.com>; Charles Laughlin <charlesl@ajjohns.com>

Subject: RE: Curiosity Avenue/SR200 & Wildlight Avenue Extension Pay Apps

Zach,



#### Invoice

December 22, 2021 Invoice No. 21012-04

East Nassau Stewardship District 2300 Glades Road Suite 410W Boca Raton, FL 33431 Job: Wildlight Avenue Extension

#### Description:

All construction necessary to perform site improvements per our contract dated: August 26, 2021

Current Contract Amount	\$ 4,606,366.52
Value of work complete thru December 31, 2021 per the attached Schedule of Values	\$ 836,410.35
Less Retainage - 5%	\$ 41,820.52
Less Previous Invoices	\$ 630,166.44
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE THIS INVOICE	\$ 164,423.40

Payment Due Net Thirty

TO (OWNER):	Japan de Colto		PROJECT:	APPLICATION NO: 21012-04	Distribution to:
East Nassau Ste 2300 Glades Ros Suite 410W Boca Raton, FL 3	ad		Wildlight Avenue Extension	PERIOD TO: 12-31-2021	X OWNER ARCHITECT CONTRACTOR
FROM (CONTRA A. J. Johns, Inc. 3225 Anniston Ro			(ARCHITECT): England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	ARCHITECT'S	A/R
Jacksonville, Flor			14775 Old St Augustine Rd. Jacksonville, FL 32258	PROJECT NO:	
CONTRACT FOR	R; Site Improvements			CONTRACT DATE: 8-26-2021	
CONTRAC	TOR'S APPLICA	ATION FOR PA	YMEN1	Application is made for Payment, as shown below, in connection with the	Contract. Continuation Sheet,
OULDE OF	255 21 44 44 51			AIA Document G703, is attached	
CHANGE OR Change Orders a	DER SUMMARY	ADDITIONS	DEDLICTIONS		
previous months		ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS	1. ORIGINAL CONTRACT SUM	\$4,606,366,5
previous months	TOTAL			Net change by Change Orders  CONTRACT SUM TO DATE (Line 1 ± 2)	
Approved this				4. TOTAL COMPLETED & STORED TO DATE	
Number	Date Approved			(Column G on G703) Less Owner Purchases	\$836,410.3
				5. RETAINAGE:	
	1			a. 5% Completed Work19,420.67_	
	1			(Column D+E on G703)	
	1 1			b. 5% of Stored Material 22,399.84 (Column F on G703)	
				Total Retainage (Line Sa + Sb or	
	TOTALS	\$0	\$0.00	Total in Column I of 9703	41,820.5
Net change by	Change Orders		\$0.00	6. TOTAL EARNED LESS RETAINAGE	
The undersigned	Contractor certifies that	to the best of the Contra	actor's knowledge,	(Line 4 less Line 5 Total)	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
information and b	pelief the Work covered b	y this Application for Pa	lyment has been	7. LESS PREVIOUS CERTIFICATES FOR	
	ordance with the Contrac			PAYMENT (Line 6 from prior Certificate)	\$630,166.44
	actor for Work for which			8. CURRENT PAYMENT DUE	
	ents received from the O	wner, and that current p	payment shown	9. BALANCE TO FINISH, PLUS RETAINAGE	\$3,811,776.69
herein is now due	3.			(Line 3 less Line 6)	
CONTRACTO	DR: A. J. Johns, In	Date:	12/22/2021	My commission expires:	ommission # GG 299913 xpires April 3, 2023
ARCHITEC	T'S CERTIFICA	TE FOR PAYM	ENT	AMOUNT CERTIFIED \$164,423.46	nded Thru Troy Fain Insurance 800-385-701
ENHINEE	RIS				the empty and a subject for the
data comprising t	th the Contract Documen the above application, the	ENA WEEK	e Owner that to the	(Attach explanation if amount certified differs from ARCHITECT: ENGLY BEEL:	the amount applied for.)
best of the Archit	ect knowledge, informa	tion and belief the Work	has progressed as	The state of the s	
	ality of the Work is in acc			By: She and Date:	1/5/22
	entitled to payment of the			This Ceptificate is not regotiable, The AMOUNT CERTIFIED is	
	- Commence of the Commence of			Contractor named herein. Issuance, payment and acceptance	of payment are without
				prejudice to any rights of the Owner or Contractor under this Co	ntract

AIA Document G702, APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT, Containing Contractor's signed Certification is attached.

In tabulations below, amounts are stated to the nearest dollar.

Use Column 1 on Contracts were variable retainage for line items may apply.

APPLICATION NUMBER: 21012-04 APPLICATION DATE: 12/22/2021 PERIOD TO: 12/31/2021 ARCHITECTS PROJECT NO:

Α	В		С	D	L	E		F.	G		H	I
TEM NO.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK		SCHEDULED VALUE	FROM PREVIOUS APPLICATION (D + E)	COMP	PLETED THIS PERIOD		MATERIALS PRESENTLY STORED (NOT IN D OR E)	TOTAL COMPLETED AND STORED TO DATE (D + E + F)	% (G/C)	BALANCE TO FINISH (C - G)	RETAINAGE
1990	Mobilization and Site Preparation Subtotal	s	96,120.06	\$ 34,361.47	5	23,159.47	\$		\$57,520.94	59.8%	\$38,599.12	\$2,876
2990	Clearing and Grubbing Subtotal	s	131,059.91	\$ 131,059,91	\$		\$		\$131,059.91	100.0%	\$0.00	\$6,553
3990	Demolition Subtotal	s	10,747.65	s -	\$		s		\$0.00	0.0%	\$10,747.65	\$0
4990	Stormwater Management Facility Construction Subtotal	\$	57,633.71	\$ 1,377.60	5	34,222.32	\$		\$35,599,92	61.8%	\$22,033.79	\$1,780
5990	Earthwork Subtotal	\$	597,856.50	\$ 1,377.60	5	99,050.65	\$	.*	\$100,428.25	16.8%	\$497,428.25	\$5,021
6990	Roadway Construction Subtotal	\$	1,226,389.38	s -	\$		\$		\$0.00	0.0%	\$1,226,389.38	50
7990	Storm Drainage System Subtotal	\$	587,484.33	s -	\$	15,214.57	\$	-	\$15,214.57	2.6%	\$572,269.76	\$780
8990	Roadway Underdrain Subtotal	\$	55,460.00	s -	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$55,460.00	\$(
9990	Paving and Drainage As-builts Subtotal	s	15,516.45	s -	3		\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$15,516.45	\$0
10990	JEA Water Distribution System Subtotal	\$	441,173.87	s -	5	-	\$	177,553.39	\$177,553.39	40.2%	\$263,620,48	\$8,87
11990	JEA Reuse Distribution System Subtotal	\$	369,403.66	\$ -	5		\$	183,388.48	\$183,388.48	49.6%	\$186,015.18	\$9,169
12990	JEA Sanitary Sewer System Subtotal	\$	82,049.60	\$ -	\$		s	3,803.49	\$3,803.49	4.6%	\$78,246.11	\$190
13990	JEA Sanitary Lift Station Subtotal	\$	573,850.18	s -	93	1,377.60	\$		\$1,377.60	0.2%	\$572,472.58	\$6
14990	JEA Force Main System Subtotal	\$	181,326,64	\$ -	9		\$	83,251.52	\$83,251,52	45.9%	\$98,075.12	\$4,162
15990	Water, Reuse and Sewer As-Builts Subtotal	\$	16,531.20	\$ -	S	-	s	ę	\$0.00	0.0%	\$16,531.20	\$0
16990	Seeding and Mulching and Sod Subtotal	\$	56,143.30	\$ -	83	-	s	-	\$0.00	0,0%	\$56,143.30	s
17990	Signage Subtotal	\$	16,881.75	\$ -	5		5	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$16,881.75	\$(
18990	Sediment and Erosion Control Subtotal	s	45,085.08	\$ 13,258.47	5	-	\$		\$13,258.47	29.4%	\$31,826,61	\$862
19990	Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan Subtotal	5	526.44	\$ 52.64	3	52.64	s	-	\$105,28	20,0%	\$421,16	\$
20990	Contractor's Warranty Subtotal	s	11,278,28	s -	5	-	5	4	\$0.00	0.0%	\$11,278.28	ş
21990	Payment and Performance Bond Subtotal	s	33,848.53	\$ 33,848.53	3 \$	-	\$	-	\$33,848.53	100.0%	\$0.00	\$1,69
	TOTALS		\$4,606,366.52	\$215,336.22		\$173,077.25	\$	447,996.88	\$836,410.35	18.2%	\$3,769,956.17	\$41,820

#### Wildlight Avenue Extension

ITEM	T	PLANNED		1	12/1/2021 UNIT		HROUGH	12/31/2021 PREV	IOUE	CUD	RENT		JOB TO DAT	=	\$ to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT	3	PRICE		AMOUNT	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY		TOTAL	as Stored
	MOBILIZATION AND SITE PREPARATION		1.0	-	0.500.50		0.500.50	4.00							-
	Site Preperation Survey Calc & Setup		LS	S	8,599.66 4,477.20		8,599,66 4,477,20	1.00				1	100%		
	Project Management & Supervision		LS		77,198,24	5	77,198.24	0.20			\$ 23,159,47	0.5		\$ 4,477.20 \$ 38,599.12	
	Mobilization		LS		5,844.96		5,844.96	1.00				1			
	Mobilization and Site Preparation Subtotal		LO	4	3,044,80	\$	96,120.06		\$ 34,361.4		\$ 23,159.47			\$ 57,520.94	
	CLEARING AND GRUBBING				1										
	Layout Boundary		LS	\$		\$	1,722.00	1.00				1			
	Clearing and Grubbing		AC	\$	4,163.55		62,453.25		\$ 62,453.2			15		\$ 62,453.25	
	Strip Site Clearing and Grubbing Subtotal	17194	CY	\$	3.89	\$	66,884.66 131,059.91		\$ 66,884.60 \$ 131,059.9		\$ - \$ -	17194		\$ 66,884.66 \$ 131,059.91	
200	Sold in Granding Consister			1			101,000,01		9 101,000.5				10075	9 101,000.01	
3000	DEMOLITION								-						
	Demolition	1	LS	\$	10,747.65		10,747.65	0.00		0.00	\$ -	0	0%	\$ -	\$ -
3990	Demolition Subtotal					\$	10,747.65		\$ -		\$ -		0%	\$ -	\$ -
4000	STORMWATER MANAGEMENT FACILITY CONSTRUCTION														
	Layout	+ ,	LS	\$	1,377.60	0	1,377.60	1.00	\$ 1,377.6	0.00	\$ -	1	100%	\$ 1,377.60	
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$	350.55		350.55	0.00		0.62		0.62			
	Dewatering		LS	\$	9,161.03		9,161.03	0.00		0.70		0.02			
	Excavate Pond 30	12907		S	3.37		43,496,59	0.00		8000,00		8000			
	Balance Pond 30		CY	\$	1.01		632.26	0.00		626.00		626			
	Machine Dress Pond 30 Slopes	4288		S	The state of the s		2,615.68	0.00		0.00		0			\$ -
4990	Stormwater Management Facility Construction Subtotal					\$	57,633.71		\$ 1,377.6	0	\$ 34,222.32			\$ 35,599.92	\$ -
5000	EARTHWORK					_									
	DLayout	1	LS	5	6,888.00	\$	6,888.00	0.20	\$ 1,377.6	0.00	s -	0.2	20%	\$ 1,377.60	s -
	Compaction Testing		LS	5	2,195.55		2,195.55	0.00			\$ 373.24	0.17			
	Balance Right-of-Way		CY	15	17.88		1,197.96	0.00		67.00		67			
	Spread and Compact Right-of-Way	23811		5	1.01		24,049.11	0.00			\$ 15,619.65	15465		\$ 15,619.65	
	Maintain Haul Road	48733	CY	\$	1.26	\$	61,403.58	0.00		0.00		0			\$ -
5060	Haul and Place from Borrow Pit	48733	CY	\$	8.69	5	423,489.77	0.00	\$ -	9420.00	\$ 81,859.80	9420	19%	\$ 81,859.80	S -
	Rough Grade Right-of-Way	68775	SY	\$	0.61		41,952.75	0.00		0.00	\$ -	0	0%	\$ -	S -
	Machine Dress Right-of-Way	49625		\$	0.73		36,226,25	0.00		0.00		0			s -
	Dress Disturbed Top of Bank	589	SY	\$	0.77	-	453.53	0.00		0.00		0			\$ -
599	Earthwork Subtotal			-		\$	597,856.50		\$ 1,377.6	0	\$ 99,050.65		17%	\$ 100,428.25	\$ -
6000	ROADWAY CONSTRUCTION			-	-	-									
	Layout	1 1	LS	\$	172.20	S	172.20	0.00	s -	0.00	\$ -	0	0%	s -	\$ -
	Roadway Testing		LS		18,117.90		18,117,90	0.00		0.00		0			s -
	0 12" Stabilized Sub-Grade	19409		\$	7.62		147,896,58	0.00		0.00		0			\$ -
	City Standard Curb	7905		5	17.22		136,124.10	0,00		0.00		0			\$ -
6050	Valley Gutter	642	LF	\$	27.06		17,372.52	0.00		0.00		0			\$ -
	0 8" Roadway Base	17437		\$	14.59		254,405.83	0.00		0.00	\$ -	0			\$ -
6070	0 Prime	17437	SY	\$	0.55	\$	9,590.35	0.00	\$ +	0.00		0			\$ -
	D Asphalt 1" 1st Lift	17437		\$	7.80		136,008.60	0.00		0.00		0			\$ -
	0 Asphalt 1" 2nd Lift	17437		\$	8.02		139,844.74	0.00		0.00		0			\$ -
	0 Striping		LS		60,054.75		60,054.75	0.00		0.00		0			\$ -
	0 Sidewalk	2531		\$	55.11		139,483,41	0.00		0.00		0			\$ -
	0 10' Multi Use Path	4096		\$			140,902,40	0,00		0.00		0			\$ -
	Handicap Ramps		EA	\$	1,267.25		17,741.50	0.00		0.00		0			\$ -
	Concrete Driveway Roadway Construction Subtotal	75	SY	\$	115.66	-75	8,674.50 1,226,389.38	0.00	\$ - \$ -	0.00	\$ - \$ -	0	0%		\$ - \$ -
545							Clandinguigo						0.0		-
	STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM				10.00										
	0 Layout		LS	\$	5,682.60		5,682.60	0.00		0.40		0.4			\$ -
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$			5,398.47	0.00		0.00		0			\$ -
7030	0 Trench Safety	1	LS	\$	5,590.78	\$	5,590.78	0.00	S -	0.00	\$ -	0	0%	S -	5 -

NO.	DESCRIPTION	PLANNED QUANTITY	UNIT		UNIT PRICE	CONTRA		PREV QUANTITY	OUS TOTA	AL.	CUR QUANTITY	RENT TOTAL	QUANTITY	JOB TO DATE % COMP	TOTAL	4.5	\$ to Bill as Stored
	ewatering		LS	\$	32,353.83					-	0.40		0.4	40% \$	12,941.53	\$	-
7050 4	2" RCP	61	LF	\$	140.96	\$ 8,59	8.56	0.00 \$	,	-	0.00	\$ -	0	0% \$	-	\$	
	6" RCP	793		\$	104.18		4.74			-	0.00		0			\$	
	0" RCP	1093		\$	80.30					~	0.00		0			\$	
	4" RCP	631		\$	57.97					-	0.00		0			\$	
	8" RCP	436		\$	41.92		77.12			34	0.00		0			\$	
	5" RCP	520		\$	34,99			0.00		4	0.00		0			\$	
	ype "A" Curb Inlet	28		\$	7,527.21						0,00		0			5	
	control Structure		EA	\$	6,365.18		55.18			*	0.00					5	
	2" PIP MES		EA	\$	6,308.86		08.86					\$ -	0			S	
	6" MES		EA	\$	3,067.24		1.72					\$ -	0			\$	
	unch Out		LS		11,361.26			0.00			0.00		0			5	
	op Adjustment		EA	S	490.41		31,48			-	0.00		0			S	
	torm Televising	3534	LF	\$	8.12					-	0.00		0			5	- 19
7990 5	torm Drainage System Subtotal					\$ 587,48	34.33			•		\$ 15,214.57		3% \$	15,214,57	5	
	OADWAY UNDERDRAIN			1													
	loadway Underdrain	2000	LF	S	27,73		30,00			-	0,00		0			\$	_ 7
3990 F	toadway Underdrain Subtotal		N.			\$ 55,41	0.00			*		\$ -		0% \$	*	\$	
000 P	AVING AND DRAINAGE AS-BUILTS															-	
010 E	arthwork As-builts	1	LS	\$	2,706.00	\$ 2,70	06.00	0.00	5	-	0.00	\$ -	0	0% \$		\$	-
	aving As-builts		LS	\$	8,462.40		32.40			-	0.00		0			S	
	Prainage As-builts	1	LS	\$	4,348.05	\$ 4,34	48.05	0.00	6	-	0.00	\$ -	C	0% \$		\$	
	aving and Drainage As-builts Subtotal						16.45			-		\$ -		0% \$		\$	
0000.1	EA WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM						_									-	-
010 L		1	LS	\$	4,132.80	¢ 41	32.80	0.00		-	0.00	\$ -	1	0% \$		S	
	Compaction Testing		LS	S	1,472.31	\$ 14	72.31	0.00		-	0.00		1 6			S	
	rench Safety		LS	\$	3,990.42		90.42			-	0.00		1			S	
	Connect to Existing		EA	5	3,281.15		31.15			-	0.00		1			\$	
	2" DR 18 PVC Pipe and Fittings	4146		5	74.83					-	0.00		1 0				177,553
	2" Gate Valves		EA	\$	7,002.15		12.90			-	0.00					5	1111000
	ire Hydrants		EA	5	6,807.74		31.92			-	0.00		1			S	
0080 F	lushing Valve		EA	\$	1,743.06		01.42			-	0.00		1			S	
	Sample Points	7	EA	\$	456.89		98.23		8	-	0.00	S -		0% \$	-	5	
	Vire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	4146	LF	\$	1.49		77.54		5		0.00					S	
0990 J	EA Water Distribution System Subtotal					\$ 441,1	73.87			91		5 -		0% \$		\$	177,553
1000 J	EA REUSE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM															-	
	ayout	1	LS	5	4,132.80	\$ 4.13	32.80	0.00	3	-	0.00	\$ -	1 0	0% 5	-	s	
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$	1,542.42		42.42			-	0.00		1 0			S	
	rench Safety			\$	3,990.42		90.42			-	0.00					S	
	Connect to Existing		EA	\$	3,281.15		81.15		5	-	0.00		(			S	
050 1	2" DR 18 PVC Pipe and Fittings	4346		\$	67.46					-	0.00		(				183,38
	2" Gate Valves	7	EA	\$	6,436.43			0.00		>	0.00			0% \$		S	
	lushing Valves		EA	\$	1,677.88		45.16			-	0.00					15	
	Vire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	4346	LF	\$	1.49		75.54			4	0.00	\$ -				S	
1990 J	EA Reuse Distribution System Subtotal				771,000	\$ 369,4	03.66		\$	•		\$ -		0% \$	-	S	183,388
2000	EA SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM															-	
	ayout	1	LS	\$	1,033.20	\$ 1.0	33.20	0.00	5		0.00	\$ -		0% \$		\$	
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$	1,752.75		52.75			-	0.00		1			\$	
	rench Safety		LS	\$	3,990.42		90.42			-	0.00					\$	1
	Dewatering	1	LS	\$	6,111.69		11.69			-	0.00	s -				\$	
	" DR 26 PVC	295		\$	53.02		40.90			-	0.00	\$ -	(	0% 5		S	3,80
	ype "A" Manhole		EA	\$	6,845.44		81.76			-	0.00				-	S	-
	Receiving Manhole		EA	\$	16,231.54		31,54	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$ -	(	0% \$		15	
2080 F	Punch Out		LS	\$	2,272.24		72.24			-6	0.00	\$ -	(		-	\$	
2090 T	op Adjustment		EA	\$	666.21		31.05			-2-	0.00				-	S	
	V Sewer	295	LF	S	14.59		04.05	0.00	5	- 2	0.00	\$ -				15	
	EA Sanitary Sewer System Subtotal					\$ 82,0	49,60									S	3,80

ITEM		PLANNED			UNIT	C	ONTRACT	PRE	VIC	ous	CUR	RENT	L. I		JOB TO DAT	E		\$ to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT	1	PRICE		AMOUNT	QUANTITY		TOTAL	QUANTITY	TO	TAL	QUANTITY	% COMP	TOTAL		as Stored
3000 JEA SANITAF	RY LIFT STATION						10.4		20									
3010 Layout			LS		1,377.60		1,377.60	0.00			1.00		,377.60	1	100%	1,377.60	\$	
13020 Lift Station		1	LS	\$ 5	72,472.58			0.00	S	-	0.00	\$	-	0	0%	-	\$	
13990 JEA Sanitary	Lift Station Subtotal					\$	573,850.18		\$			\$ 1	377.60		0%	1,377.60	\$	-
14000 JEA FORCE	MAIN SYSTEM																+	
14010 Layout		1	LS	S	4,132.80	\$	4,132.80	0.00	5		0.00	S	-	0	0%		\$	
14020 Compaction T	Testing	1	LS	5		\$	1,472.31	0.00			0.00		- 61	0			\$	
14030 Trench Safety		1	LS	S	3,990.42	\$	3,990.42	0.00	5	- 12	0.00	\$	¥.1	0			\$	
14040 Connect to Ex	xisting		EA	5	3,281.15	\$	3,281.15	0.00	\$		0,00	\$	+	0			\$	
4050 8" DR 18 PVC		4084		\$		\$	146,493.08	0.00		12	0.00			0	0%	5 -	\$	83,251,
4060 8" Gate Valve			EA	\$		\$	15,953,40	0.00		-	0.00			0	0%	5 -	\$	
	re, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	4084	LF	S	1.47	\$	6,003.48	0.00		44	0.00	S	14	0	0%	š -	\$	-
4990 JEA Force Ma	ain System Subtotal					\$	181,326.64		\$	14		\$			0%	9	\$	83,251.
	JSE AND SEWER AS-BUILTS		0=														-	
5010 Water As-built	ts	1	LS	\$	5,104.50	\$	5,104,50	0.00	\$	4	0.00	\$		0	0%		\$	
5020 Reuse As-buil			LS	S		\$	5,350.50	0.00		7,0	0,00	S		0			\$	
15030 Sewer As-buil		1	LS	S	6,076.20	\$	6,076.20	0.00	\$	-	0.00	\$	7.00	0	0%		\$	-
5990 Water, Reuse	e and Sewer As-Builts Subtotal					\$	16,531.20		\$			\$			0%		\$	
6000 SEEDING AN	ID MULCHING AND SOD			-					-						- 4			
6010 Sod Pond Bar	nks	4694	SY	S	3.20	S	15,020.80	0.00	S		0.00	s	-4	0	0%	-	S	
6020 Sod Back of C	Curb	1375		S	The second second	S	4,400.00	0.00			0,00			0			5	
6030 Seed and Mul		49625		S	0.74		36,722.50	0.00			0.00		-	0			S	
16990 Seeding and	Mulching and Sod Subtotal					\$	56,143,30		\$			\$			0%		5	-
17000 SIGNAGE			17.			_												
17010 Signage		1	LS	9	16,881.75	2	16,881.75	0.00	0		0.00	•	-2	0	0%		-	
7990 Signage Subt	total		10	-	10,001.73	\$	16,881,75	0.00	\$	-		\$		U	0%		5	-
19000 SEDIMENT A	AND EROSION CONTROL																	
8010 Layout	AND EROSION CONTROL		LS	-	1,722,00	-	4 700 00	100	-		2.44	_						
8020 Silt Fence		8725		\$		\$	1,722.00 8,027.00	1.00 8725.00			0.00		-	1	100%			-
	Sediment Control Maint		LS		12,198.88		12,198.88	0.00		8,027.00	0.00		-	8725	100%			
8040 Construction E			LS	S	3,509.47		3,509.47	1.00			0.00		-	1	100%		\$	
8050 BMP's	Citation		LS		The second second	\$	19,627.73	0.00		3,303.41	0.00			0	0%		\$	U Ji
	d Erosion Control Subtotal				15,021.15	\$	45,085.08	0.00		13,258.47		\$		U		13,258.47		
ANNO STORMWATE	ER POLLUTION PREVENTION PLAN																	
	Pollution Prevention	- 4	LS	S	526.44	0	526,44	0,10		52.64	0.10		50.51		2001	405		
	Pollution Prevention Plan Subtotal		Lo	3	526,44	\$	526.44	0.10	\$	52.64		\$	52.64 52.64	0.2	20%			
MARIA CONTRACTO	ODIC WADDANTY								-								Ť	
0000 CONTRACTO				-		-	71.480											
20010 Contractor's V		- 1	LS	5	11,278.28	\$	11,278.28 11,278.28	0.00	5	- 1	0.00	_	-	0			S	-
COOL COUNTROLOI S	Training Cubicial					2	11,270,28		9	- 1		\$			0%	•	\$	-
	ND PERFORMANCE BOND			15														
21010 Payment and		1	LS	S	33,848.53	\$	33,848,53	1.00		33,848.53	0.00	S	641	1		33,848.53		-
21990 Payment and	Performance Bond Subtotal			2		\$	33,848.53		\$	33,848.53	1	\$			100%	33,848.53	\$	-
			-														-	
GRAND TOTA	AL		-			\$	4,606,366.52	7	\$	215,336.22		\$ 173	,077.25		8%	388,413.48	15	447,996.8

# CONDITIONAL WAIVER AND RELEASE OF LIEN UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

The undersigned lienor, in consideration of the sum of \$\frac{404,386.39}{2000}\$ hereby waives and releases its lien and right to claim a lien for labor, services, or materials furnished through December 31, 2021 on the job of East Nassau Stewardship District on the following property:

Wildlight Avenue Extension Nassau County, Florida

				ed but unpaid retainage nor any amounts due job after the date specified.
Dated this				***************************************
				Company: <u>A. J. Johns, Inc.</u> 3225 Anniston Road Jacksonville, Florida 32246
				By Charles B. Laughlin, Vice President
State of Flori County of Du				
online	notarizat esident o	tion, this _	22 <sup>nd</sup> d	refore me by means of ( <u>X)</u> physical presence or ay of <u>December</u> , 2021, by <u>Charles B. Laughlin, personally known to me (X)</u> or has produced

Notary Public State of Florida

My Commission expire

JANET S. LEWIS
Commission # GG 299913
Expires April 3, 2023
Bonded Thry Troy Fain Insurance 800-365-7019

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

# 841

#### EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT SPECIAL ASSESSMENT REVENUE BONDS, SERIES 2021

#### (ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION REQUISITION)

The undersigned, an Authorized Officer of East Nassau Stewardship District (the "District") hereby submits the following requisition for disbursement under and pursuant to the terms of the Master Trust Indenture between the District and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee"), dated as of December 1, 2018, as supplemented by the Second Supplemental Trust Indenture between the District and the Trustee, dated as of April 1, 2021 (collectively, the "Indenture") (all capitalized terms used herein shall have the meaning ascribed to such term in the Indenture):

(A) Requisition Number: 19

(B) Name of Payee: A.J. Johns, Inc.

3225 Anniston Road

Jacksonville, Florida 32246-3696

(C) Amount Payable: \$ 90,545.29

Wildlight Curiosity Avenue Phase 3/SR 200 Improvements Site

Improvements

Invoice 21005-06 (December 2021)

(D) Fund or Account and subaccount, if any, from which disbursement to be made:

Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account

The undersigned hereby certifies that obligations in the stated amount set forth above have been incurred by the District, that each disbursement set forth above is a proper charge against the Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account and the subaccount, if any, referenced above, that each disbursement set forth above was incurred in connection with the acquisition and construction of the Series 2021 Project and each represents a Cost of the Series 2021 Project, and has not previously been paid.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that there has not been filed with or served upon the District notice of any lien, right to lien, or attachment upon, or claim affecting the right to receive payment of, any of the moneys payable to the Payee set forth above, which has not been released or will not be released simultaneously with the payment hereof.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that such requisition contains no item representing payment on account of any retained percentage which the District is at the date of such certificate entitled to retain.

Attached hereto are originals of the invoice(s) from the vendor of the property acquired or services rendered with respect to which disbursement is hereby requested.

EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

By: Wike Hahaj

Authorized Officer

# CONSULTING ENGINEER'S APPROVAL FOR NON-COST OF ISSUANCE AND CAPITALIZED INTEREST REQUESTS ONLY

If this requisition is for a disbursement for other than Capitalized Interest or Costs of Issuance, the undersigned Consulting Engineer hereby certifies that this disbursement is for a Cost of the Series 2021 Project and is consistent with: (i) the applicable acquisition or construction contract; (ii) the plans and specifications for the portion of the Series 2021 Project with respect to which such disbursement is being made; and (iii) the reports of the Consulting Engineer attached as "APPENDIX A – ENGINEER'S REPORTS" attached to the Limited Offering Memorandum dated April 16, 2021, as such report shall have been amended or modified on the date hereof.

Bv:

Consulting Engineer

January 6, 2022

#### Stephanie Schackmann

From: Charles Laughlin <charlesl@ajjohns.com>
Sent: Monday, October 04, 2021 2:12 PM

**To:** Todd Patrick; Zach Brecht

Cc: Tommy Jinks

Subject: RE: Curiosity Avenue/SR200 & Wildlight Avenue Extension Pay Apps

Zach,

Good afternoon. Following up on the email chain below, I have listed our wire information below. Should you need any other information feel free to reach out to us.

Thanks,

Ameris Bank 225 South Main Street Moultrie, GA 31768

A.J. Johns, Inc. Operating Account Account # 1000123332 Routing/ABA# 061201754

#### Charles Laughlin

Vice President, CFO
A.J. Johns, Inc.
3225 Anniston Rd.
Jacksonville, FL 32246
office:904-641-2055 x 103
cell: 904-338-5096
CharlesL@ajjohns.com



www.ajjohns.com

From: Todd Patrick <tpatrick@ajjohns.com>
Sent: Friday, October 1, 2021 4:36 PM
To: Zach Brecht <BrechtZ@etminc.com>

Cc: Tommy Jinks <tommy.jinks@wildlight.com>; Charles Laughlin <charlesl@ajjohns.com>

Subject: RE: Curiosity Avenue/SR200 & Wildlight Avenue Extension Pay Apps

Zach,



#### **Invoice**

December 22, 2021

Invoice No.

21005-06

East Nassau Stewardship District 2300 Glades Road Suite 410W Boca Raton, FL 33431 Job:

Wildlight - Curiosity Ave Ph3/ SR200 Improvements

Description:

All construction necessary to perform site improvements per our contract dated: June 2, 2021

Current Contract Amount	\$	2,626,264.96
Value of work complete thru December 31, 2021 per the attached Schedule of Values	\$	1,144,219.59
Less Retainage - 5%	\$	57,210.98
Less Previous Invoices	_\$	996,463.32
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE THIS INVOICE	\$	90,545.29

Payment Due Net Thirty

TO (OWNER):			PROJECT:	APPLICATION NO	21005-06	Dist	ibution to:
East Nassau Ste 2300 Glades Roa Suite 410W Boca Raton, FL			Wildlight - Curlosity Ave Ph3/ SR200 Improvements	PERIOD TO:	12-31-2021	X	OWNER ARCHITECT CONTRACTOR A/R
FROM (CONTRA A. J. Johns, Inc. 3225 Anniston R Jacksonville, Flo	oad		(ARCHITECT): England-Thims & Miller, Inc. 14775 Old St Augustine Rd. Jacksonville, FL 32258	ARCHITECT'S PROJECT NO:			
CONTRACT FO	R: Site Improvements			CONTRACT DATE	: 6-2-2021		
	TOR'S APPLICA	ATION FOR PA		n is made for Payment, as s iment G703, is attached	hown below, in connection with	h the Contract. Co	ontinuation Sheet,
	RDER SUMMARY						
Change Orders	A STATE OF THE STA	ADDITIONS	Debecitorio				
previous months					ers(Line 1 ± 2)		
	TOTAL		10.11 (200.11.10)				
Approved this Number	Date Approved		4. 101/		RED TO DATE		\$1,144,219,59
	TOTALS	\$0	a, 5% ( (Col) b, 5% ( (Col) Total R	AINAGE: Completed Work umn D+E on G703) of Stored Material umn F on G703) tetakinage (Line 5a + 5b or	52,605.22 4,605.76		57,210.98
Net change by	Change Orders	4.0			AINAGE	***********************	\$1,087,008.61
The undersigner information and completed in ac paid by the Con	d Contractor certifies that belief the Work covered I cordance with the Contra tractor for Work for which nents received from the (	by this Application for F act Documents, that all a previous Certificates for	Payment has been 7. LES: amounts have been PA or Payment were 8. CUR st payment shown 9. BAL	RENT PAYMENT DUE ANCE TO FINISH, PLUS (Line 3 less Line 6	ATES FOR  Dr Certificate)  S RETAINAGE	********	\$996,463.32 90,545.29 \$1,539,256.35
ву:	OR: A. J. Johns, I	Date:	12/22/2021 Notary My co		County of: Duval to before me this 22n		AMER'S: LEWIS Commission # GG 299913 Expires April 3, 2023 Conded Ting Troy Fain Insurance 800-385
ARCHITE	CT'S CERTIFICA	A I E FUR PAYI				-	
data comprising best of the Arch indicated, the qu	with the Contract Docume the above application, the theet's knowledge, inform uality of the Work is in ac s entitled to payment of the	ne Architect certifies to lation and belief the Wo loordance with the Cont	the Owner that to the ARCH  ork has progressed as tract Documents, and By:  This Ce  Contract	HTECT: ENGLIFE  Antificiate is not negotiable stor named herein. Issue	Date The AMOUNT CERTIFIE Lince, payment and accepta	ED is payable on	2Z ly to the

AIA DOCUMENT G703

AIA Document G702, APPLICATION AND CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT, Containing Contractor's signed Certification is attached.

In tabulations below, amounts are stated to the nearest dollar.

Use Column 1 on Contracts were variable retainage for line items may apply.

APPLICATION NUMBER: 21005-06 APPLICATION DATE: 12/22/2021 PERIOD TO: 12/31/2021 ARCHITECTS PROJECT NO:

A	В		C		D		E		F	G		Н	I
ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION OF WORK		SCHEDULED VALUE		WORK CO ROM PREVIOUS APPLICATION (D + E)	OMPLE	ETED THIS PERIOD		MATERIALS PRESENTLY STORED IN D OR E)	TOTAL COMPLETED AND STORED TO DATE (D + E + F)	% (G/C)	BALANCE TO FINISH (C - G)	RETAINAGE
1990	Mobilization and Site Preparation Subtotal	\$	58,985.34	s	46,307.24	s	4,226.04	s	-	\$50,533,28	85,7%	\$8,452.06	\$2,526.6
2990	Roadway Construction Subtotal	s	600,364.72	5	277,278.57	s	65,379.34	s	-	\$342,657.91	57.1%	\$257,706.81	\$17,132.9
3990	Storm Drainage System Subtotal	\$	163,587,48	\$	152,674.32	s	10,913.16	5	-	\$163,587.48	100.0%	\$0.00	\$8,179.3
4990	Roadway Underdrain Subtotal	5	29,440.00	5		s		\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$29,440.00	\$0.0
5990	Paving and Drainage As-Builts Subtotal	\$	6,525.15	\$	(+)	\$		\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$6,525,15	\$0.0
6990	JEA Water Distribution System Subtotal	s	156,014.93	\$	144,956.42	\$	7,403.76	\$	-	\$152,360.18	97.7%	\$3,654.75	\$7,618.0
7990	JEA Reuse Distribution System Subtotal	s	130,830.85	\$	125,433.50	s	1,715.60	\$	-	\$127,149.10	97.2%	\$3,681.75	\$6,357.4
8990	JEA Forcemain Main System Subtotal	s	34,883.75	\$	33,121.65	\$		\$	-	\$33,121.65	94,9%	\$1,762.10	\$1,656.0
9990	Water, Reuse and Sewer As-Builts Subtotal	\$	6,352.95	\$	3,176.48	\$	1,588.25	\$	-	\$4,764.73	75.0%	\$1,588.22	\$238.2
10990	Seeding and Mulching and Sod Subtotal	\$	11,045.56	\$	11,045.56	\$	-	\$	-	\$11,045.56	100.0%	\$0.00	\$552.2
11990	Signage Subtotal	\$	615.00	S	615.00	\$		\$	ee.	\$615.00	100.0%	\$0.00	\$30.7
12990	FPL Electrical Infrastructure Allowance Subtotal	\$	50,000.00	\$	50,000.00	\$		\$	-	\$50,000.00	100.0%	\$0.00	\$2,500.0
13990	Irrigation / Electrical / Telephone / CATV Conduit Subtotal	s	24,340.00	\$	4	\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$24,340.00	\$0.0
14990	Sediment and Erosion Control Subtotal	\$	17,368.86	s	15,633.33	s	867.77	\$		\$16,501.10	95.0%	\$867.76	\$825.0
15990	Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan Subtotal	\$	526.44	\$	421,15	\$	52.64	\$	4	\$473.79	90.0%	\$52.65	\$23.6
16990	Contractor's Warranty Subtotal	\$	11,271.50	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$11,271.50	\$0.0
16999	CURIOSITY AVENUE SUBTOTAL	s	1,302,152.53	\$	860,663.22	\$	92,146.56	\$	-	\$952,809.78	73.2%	\$349,342.75	\$47,640.4
18990	Mobilization and Site Preparation Subtotal	\$	60,161.22	5		s		5	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$60,161.22	\$0.0
19990	Demolition Subtotal	\$	68,032.44	s	4	5	1.2	\$	~	\$0.00	0.0%	\$68,032.44	\$0.0
20990	Roadway Earthwork Subtotal	\$	47,082.53	\$	- 2	\$	(-)	\$	9	\$0.00	0.0%	\$47,082.53	\$0.0
21990	Roadway Construction Subtotal	s	708,302.69	s	-	S	-	\$	-	\$0,00	0.0%	\$708,302.69	\$0.0
22990	Storm Drainage System Subtotal	s	113,966.31	\$		s	-	s	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$113,966.31	\$0.0
23990	Paving and Drainage As-Builts Subtotal	\$	3,444.00	\$		5	-	5	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$3,444.00	\$0.0
24990	JEA Water Distribution System Subtotal	s	60,856.94	\$	60,856.94	5	-	s	2	\$60,856.94	100.0%	\$0.00	\$3,042.8
25990	JEA Reuse Distribution System Subtotal	\$	43,058.30	\$	43,058.30	\$	-	s		\$43,058.30	100.0%	\$0.00	\$2,152.9
26990	JEA Force Main System Subtotal	s	52,935.20	\$	52,935,20	5	-	\$	-	\$52,935.20	100.0%	\$0.00	\$2,646.7
27990	JEA Reuse Directional Drill Allowance Subtotal	s	50,000.00	s	50,000.00	s	-	5		\$50,000.00	100.0%	\$0.00	\$2,500.0
28990	JEA Water Directional Drill Allowance Subtotal	\$	50,000.00	\$	50,000.00	\$	12	s		\$50,000.00	100.0%	\$0.00	\$2,500.0
29990	JEA Force Main Directional Drill Allowance Subtotal	\$	50,000.00	\$		\$		\$		\$0.00	0.0%	\$50,000.00	\$0.0
30990	Water, Reuse and Sewer Main As-Builts Subtotal	s	1,845.00	\$	-	s	- 2	S	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$1,845.00	\$0.0

32990 Signage Subtotal	S	1,000	\$	3	4		3	-	\$0.00	0.0%	\$1,230.00	\$0.00
33990 Sediment and Erosion Control Subtotal	S	10,888.96	\$	- 5	\$	(7)	3		\$0.00	0.0%	\$10,888.96	\$0.00
34990 Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan Subtotal	S	526.44	\$		\$		5		\$0.00	0.0%	\$526.44	\$0.00
35990 Contractor's Warranty Subtotal	S	11,271.50	5		\$		5		\$0.00	0.0%	\$11,271.50	\$0.00
35999 SR 200 IMPROVEMENTS SUBTOTAL	\$	1,341,409.53	\$	256,850.44	\$		\$	- 12	\$256,850.44	19.1%	\$1,084,559.09	\$12,842.52
38990 CURIOSITY AVE ADD/DEDUCT - SITE RDWY WORK SUBTOTAL	\$	(54,174.26)	\$	(61,660.56)	S	*	\$	*	(\$61,660.56)	0.0%	\$7,486.30	(\$3,083.03
39990 CURIOSITY AVE STORM DRAINAGE CHANGES SUBTOTAL	\$	28,781.36	5	25,258.16	\$	3,523,20	S	+	\$28,781.36	100.0%	\$0.00	\$1,439.07
40990 CURIOSITY AVE JEA WATER DIST, SYSTEM SUBTOTAL	\$	12,743.86	\$	8,360.20	\$	4,383.66	5	12	\$12,743.86	100.0%	\$0.00	\$637.19
41990 CURIOSITY AVE JEA REUSE DIST. SYSTEM SUBTOTAL	s	15,143.92	\$	11,736.46	\$	3,407.46	S		\$15,143.92	100,0%	(\$0.00)	\$757.20
42990 CURIOSITY AVE WATER/REUSE/SEWER AS-BUILT SUBTOTAL	\$	1,230.00	\$	615.00	\$	615.00	\$		\$1,230.00	100.0%	\$0.00	\$61.50
43990 CURIOSITY AVE PVC MATLS PRICE INCREASE SUBTOTAL	5	56,137.74	\$	56,137.74	\$		5	-	\$56,137.74	100.0%	\$0.00	\$2,806.89
44990 CURIOSITY AVE CHANGE PVC TO DIP SUBTOTAL	\$	22,374.00	\$	22,374.00	\$		\$	- 1	\$22,374.00	100.0%	\$0.00	\$1,118.70
46990 SR200 JEA WATER DIST. SYS.(Reimb. Deduct) SUBTOTAL	\$	(60,856.94)	\$	(60,856.94)	\$		\$		(\$60,856.94)	0.0%	\$0.00	(\$3,042.85
47990 SR200 JEA REUSE DIST. SYS.(Reimb. Deduct) SUBTOTAL	\$	(43,058.30)	\$	(43,058,30)	\$	:4:	\$	194	(\$43,058.30)	0.0%	\$0.00	(\$2,152.92
48990 SR200 JEA FORCE MAIN SYSTEM (Original) SUBTOTAL	\$	(52,935.20)	\$	(52,935.20)	\$	-	\$		(\$52,935,20)	0.0%	\$0.00	(\$2,646.76
49990 SR200 JEA FORCEMAIN SYSTEM (JEA Approved) SUBTOTAL	\$	128,032.93	\$	-	5	-	\$	92,115.22	\$92,115.22	71.9%	\$35,917.71	\$4,605.78
50990 JEA REUSE DIRECT'L DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT SUBTOTAL	\$	(50,000.00)	5	(50,000.00)	\$		\$	-	(\$50,000.00)	0.0%	\$0.00	(\$2,500.00
51990 JEA WATER DIRECT'L DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT SUBTOTA	\$	(50,000.00)	\$	(50,000.00)	\$	9.	\$	-	(\$50,000,00)	0.0%	\$0.00	(\$2,500.00
52990 SR200 RDWY/DRAINAGE CHANGES SUBTOTAL	\$	4,739.52	\$	4	\$	-	\$	9	\$0.00	0.0%	\$4,739.52	\$0.00
53990 PAYMENT & PERFORMANCE BOND SUBTOTAL	s	24,544.27	\$	24,544.27	\$	-	s	12	\$24,544.27	100.0%	\$0.00	\$1,227.21
53999 CURIOSITY AVE/SR200 CHANGE ORDER SUBTOTAL	\$	(17,297.10)	5	(169,485.17)	s	11,929.32	\$	92,115.22	(\$65,440.63)	0.0%	\$48,143.53	(\$3,272.03
TOTALS	5	2,626,264.96	\$	948,028,49	\$	104.075.88	\$	92.115.22	\$ 1,144,219,59	43.6%	\$ 1,482,045.37	57,210.98

#### Wildlight - Curiosity Ave Ph3/ SR200 Improvements

TEM		PLANNED	2	12/1/2021 UNIT	CONTRACT	12/31/2021 PRE	VIOUS	CURI	RENT		JOB TO DA	TE	\$ to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT	PRICE	AMOUNT	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY		TOTAL	as Stored
-						1							
900	URIOSITY AVENUE												
000	MOBILIZATION AND SITE PREPARATION												
010 5	ite Preparation	1	LS	\$ 9,490.81	\$ 9,490.81	1.00 \$	9,490.81	0.00 \$		1	100% \$		
1020 5	Survey Calc & Setup			\$ 1,549.80		1.00 \$		0.00 \$		1	100.10		
	Project Management & Supervision	1	LS	\$ 42,260.35	\$ 42,260.35	0.70 \$		0.10 \$	4,226.04	0.8			\$ -
1040	Mobilization	1	LS	\$ 5,684.38		1.00 \$		0.00 \$		1	100% \$		
1990	Mobilization and Site Preparation Subtotal		1777		\$ 58,985,34	\$	46,307.24	\$	4,226.04		86% \$	50,533.27	\$
			N.										
2000 F	ROADWAY CONSTRUCTION									1		entron truly	
2010	ayout Roadway	1	LS	\$ 15,325.80	\$ 15,325.80	1.00 \$				1	100% \$		
020	Roadway Testing		LS	\$ 8,960,55	\$ 8,960,55	1.00 \$	8,960.55			1	100% \$		
2030	2" Stabilized Sub-Grade	8870		\$ 7.56					-	8690			
2040	City Standard Curb	4557		\$ 17.22					-	4457			
050	"Roadway Base	7857		\$ 14.22		7774.00 S				7774			
060 F		7857		\$ 0.55		0.00 \$		7774.00 \$					
070	sphalt 1" 1st Lift	7857		\$ 7.86	\$ 61,756.02	0.00 \$		7774.00 \$	61,103.64				
	Asphalt 1" 2nd Lift			\$ 8.06		0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0			\$
	Striping		LS	\$ 28,403,16		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0			\$
	Sidewalk	1526		\$ 50.99		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		. 0			\$
110	0' Multi Use Path	2400		\$ 33.50		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0			\$
120	landicap Ramps	2	EA	\$ 1,402.20				0.00 \$		0			\$
990	Roadway Construction Subtotal				\$ 600,364.72	\$	277,278,57	\$	65,379.34		57% \$	342,657.91	5
		4											
3000	STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM												
	ayout Drainage		LS	\$ 2,410.80	\$ 2,410.80	1.00 \$	2,410.80	0.00 \$		1	100% \$	2,410.80	\$
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$ 1,822,86		1.00 \$		0.00 \$		1	100% \$		
	rench Safety		LS	\$ 3,190,23		1.00 \$				1	100% 5		
	Dewatering		LS	\$ 11,921.48						1	100% \$		
	A" RCP		LF	\$ 55.46					-	471			
	8" RCP		LF	\$ 40.09					-	491			
	5" RCP		LF	\$ 31.95						136			
	2" HDPE		LF	\$ 28.87						239			
	Type "A" Curb Inlet		EA	\$ 5,737.31						10			
	-1 Manhole		EA	\$ 3,725,07						1	100% \$		
	ard Drain		EA	\$ 1,807.75						2			
	24" MES		EA	\$ 1,997.06					-	1	100% \$		
	Punch Out		LS	\$ 4,401.97					-	1	100% \$		
	Top Adjustment		EA	\$ 469,57					1 00	11			
	Storm Televising		LF	\$ 7.96				1371.00 S	10,913,16				
	Storm Drainage System Subtotal				\$ 163,587.48		The second second second second				100% \$		
									Table Section		-		
000	ROADWAY UNDERDRAIN												
	Roadway Underdrain	1000	OLF.	\$ 29.44	\$ 29,440.00	0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-		0% \$	-	\$
	Roadway Underdrain Subtotal	100	- Nat	2 20111	\$ 29,440.00			\$			0% \$		S
	Country Citational Country												
000	PAVING AND DRAINAGE AS-BUILTS				7								
	Paving As-Builts		LS	\$ 4,680.15	\$ 4,680,15	0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-		0% \$		S
	Drainage As-Builts		LS	\$ 1,845.00				0.00 \$		- 0			S
	Paving and Drainage As-Builts Subtotal		LO	\$ 1,040.00	\$ 6,525.15			\$			0% \$		S
1220	aving and Dramage As-Dunts Subtotal			1	0,020.10	*		-			0,70 \$		-
000	IEA WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM							-		1			
_	JEA WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		110	\$ 2,066.40	\$ 2,066.40	1.00 \$	2,066.40	0.00 \$	47		100% \$	2,066,40	e
	ayout Watermain		ILS										
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$ 841.32						1	100% \$		
	Connect to Existing		LD	\$ 2,887.96				1.00 \$			100% \$		
	12" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings			\$ 41.91						2155			
	2" Gate Valve		EA	\$ 5,133.82							100% S	25,669.10	
	Fire Hydrant		EA	\$ 5,212.71									
	lushing Valve		I EA	\$ 1,777.10				1.00 \$			100% \$		
	Sample Points		1 EA	\$ 330.30				4.00 \$					
	Nire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	2205	LF	\$ 1.35				1050.00 \$					
990	JEA Water Distribution System Subtotal				\$ 156,014.93	\$	144,956.42	\$	7,403.76		98% \$	152,360.18	\$
/000	JEA REUSE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM												
				100		21					100		

ITEM		PLANNED		UNIT	CONTRACT	PREVIOUS		CURRENT		JOB TO DATE			\$ to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT	PRICE	AMOUNT	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY		TOTAL	as Stored
	Lavout Reuse		LS	\$ 2,066.40		1.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	1	100% \$		
7020	Compaction Testing	11	LS	\$ 841.32	\$ 841.32	1.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	1	100% \$	841.32	\$ -
	Connect to Existing	1 1		\$ 2,887.96		1.00 \$		0.00 \$		1			
	12" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings	2205 [		\$ 42.45		2155.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	2155			
	12" Gate Valve			\$ 4,487.76		5,00 \$		0.00 \$	-	5			
	Conflict Crossing			\$ 4,301.77		1.00 \$		0.00 \$	1745.00	1			
	Flushing Valve	2205		\$ 1,715.60 \$ 1.35		0.00 \$		1.00 \$ 0.00 \$	1,715.60	1050			
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing JEA Reuse Distribution System Subtotal	22051	LF	\$ 1.35	\$ 130,830,85	1050,00	The second second second	0.00 \$		1050	97% \$		
7550	JEA Reuse Distribution System Subtotal				3 100,000,00	- 3	120,400,00	*	1,7 10,00		31 /0 3	127,140210	9
8000	JEA FORCEMAIN MAIN SYSTEM												
	Layout Forcemain	11	LS	\$ 688.80	\$ 688.80	1.00 \$	688.80	0.00 \$		1	100% \$	688.80	\$ -
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$ 280.44	\$ 280.44	1.00 \$		0.00 \$		1	100% \$		\$ -
	Connect to Existing	111	LS	\$ 2,959.03		1.00 \$		0.00 \$		1	100% \$		\$ -
	8" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings	710		\$ 24.45		660.00 \$		0.00 \$		660			
	8" Gate Valves			\$ 2,733.62		2.00 5		0.00 \$		2			
	Conflict Crossing		EA		\$ 7,120.54	2.00 5		0.00 \$		2			
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	710	LF	\$ 1.42		330.00		The state of the s		330			
8990	JEA Forcemain Main System Subtotal				\$ 34,883.75		33,121.65	\$	-		95% \$	33,121.65	\$ -
0000	WATER DELICE AND SEWER AS BUT TO												
	WATER, REUSE AND SEWER AS-BUILTS		10	£ 2749.45	\$ 0.740.4F	0.50	4 250 00	0.25 6	678.04	0.75	75% \$	2,034.11	e
	Water As-builts Reuse As-Builts		LS	\$ 2,712.15 \$ 2,767.50		0.50	\$ 1,356.08 \$ 1,383.75	0.25 \$ 0.25 \$		0.75 0.75			
	Sewer As-Builts		LS	\$ 873.30		0.50			218.33	0.75			
	Water, Reuse and Sewer As-Builts Subtotal		LQ	9 075.50	\$ 6,352.95		3,176.48	\$		0.70	75% \$		
3330	Mater, Nease and Jener As-Danis Justicial				· checking			T Y	Heading			300.002	•
10000	SEEDING AND MULCHING AND SOD												
	Sod Back of Curb	760	SY	\$ 3.20	\$ 2,432.00	760.00	\$ 2,432.00	0.00 \$	- 1	760	100% \$	2,432.00	\$ -
	Seed and Mulch Right-of-Way	12667		\$ 0.68		12667.00				12667			
	Seeding and Mulching and Sod Subtotal				\$ 11,045.56		\$ 11,045.56	\$			100% \$	11,045.56	\$ -
												1117	
11000	SIGNAGE			-									
11010	Signage	1	LS	\$ 615.00						1	100% \$		\$ -
11990	Signage Subtotal				\$ 615.00		\$ 615.00	\$			100% \$	615.00	S -
	FPL ELECTRICAL INFRASTRUCTURE ALLOWANCE				L								
	FPL Electrical Infrastructure Allowance	1	LS	\$ 50,000.00		1.00				1	100% \$		
12990	FPL Electrical Infrastructure Allowance Subtotal				\$ 50,000.00		\$ 50,000.00	\$	- 1		100% \$	50,000,00	5 -
	IRRIGATION / ELECTRICAL / TELEPHONE / CATV CONDUIT	500		* 40.00	£ 5 400 00	0.00		0.00 8			0% \$		•
	2.5" SCH 40 PVC 3" SCH 40 PVC	500 500		\$ 10.80 \$ 11.66		0.00		0.00 \$		0			S -
	4" SCH 40 PVC	500				0.00		0.00 \$		0			\$ -
	6" SCH 40 PVC	500		\$ 14.03	\$ 7,015.00			0.00 \$		0			\$ -
	Irrigation / Electrical / Telephone / CATV Conduit Subtotal				\$ 24,340.00		\$ -	\$			0% \$		\$ -
14000	SEDIMENT AND EROSION CONTROL												
14010	Layout Boundary	1	LS	\$ 688.80	\$ 688.80	1.00	\$ 688.80	0.00 \$		1	100% \$	688.80	\$ -
14020	Silt Fence	5000		\$ 0.92						5000			
	BMP's		LS										
	Erosion and Sediment Control		LS	\$ 3,653.09						0.9			
	Construction Entrance	1	LS	\$ 3,402.42						1			
14990	Sediment and Erosion Control Subtotal				\$ 17,368.86		\$ 15,633.33	5	867.77		95% \$	16,501.10	\$ -
4000													
_	STORMWATER POLLUTION PREVENTION PLAN		1.0	£ 500.41	6 500.11	0.00	e 404.45	0.40 0	E0.04	1	0007	470.00	•
	Storm Water Pollution Prevention Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan Subtotal	1	LQ.	\$ 526.44			\$ 421.15 \$ 421.15				90% \$		
15990	Stormwater Poliution Prevention Plan Subtotal				\$ 526.44		421.15	2	52.54		90% \$	473,60	9
10000	CONTRACTOR'S WARRANTY												
	Contractor's Warranty	-	LS	\$ 11,271.50	\$ 11,271,50	0.00	s -	0.00 \$		1	0% \$		\$ -
	Contractor's Warranty Subtotal		LO	\$ 11,Z11.50	\$ 11,271.50		\$ -	0.00 \$			0% 5		\$ -
10000	Outdivier 5 Wallanty Guerotal				11,21,100						0 /0 \$		
16990	CURIOSITY AVENUE SUBTOTAL			Escape	\$ 1,302,152.53	1	\$ 860,663.22	\$	92,146.56		5	952,809.77	\$
10000	- STATE OF THE STA	"			- Jesultonio		- July outer	Y			7	- Calonon I	
17000	SR 200 ROAD IMPROVEMENTS		-							15.75			
	MOBILIZATION AND SITE PREPARATION												
	Site Preparation	1	LS	\$ 10,150.09	\$ 10,150.09	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$		0	0% S		\$ -
-	Name and the second sec		-										

		PLANNED		UNIT	CONTRACT		VIOUS	CURREN	The state of the s		JOB TO DA		\$ to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY		PRICE	AMOUNT	QUANTITY	TOTAL		TOTAL	QUANTITY		TOTAL	as Stored
	Survey Calc & Setup		LS	\$ 2,066.40		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ -
	Project Management & Supervision		LS	\$ 42,260.35		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ -
	Mobilization	1	LS	\$ 5,684.38		0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% S		S -
8990	Mobilization and Site Preparation Subtotal				\$ 60,161.22	\$		\$			0% \$		S -
	DEMOLITION					1							
	Demolition		LS	\$ 37,282.44		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ -
	Maintenance of Traffic	1	LS	\$ 30,750.00		0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	Ò	0% S		\$ -
19990	Demolition Subtotal				\$ 68,032.44	S	-	\$	*		0% \$	*	\$ -
20000	ROADWAY EARTHWORK							15 19					
20010	Layout Earthwork		LS	\$ 2,066.40		0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$ -
20020	Compaction Testing		LS	\$ 384.99	\$ 384.99	0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ -
20030	Dewatering		LS	\$ 14,721,21		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ -
20040	Strip R/W	1332		\$ 1.50		0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		S -
20050	Balance Right-of-Way	948		\$ 2.46		0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$ -
20060	Spread and Compact Right-of-Way	2280	CY	\$ 1.16		0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$ -
20070	Import and Place Fill	1421	CY	\$ 13.70		0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		S -
	Rough Grade Right-of-Way	2237	SY	\$ 0.69		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ -
	Machine Dress Right-of-Way	2237	SY	\$ 0.86	\$ 1,923.82	0.00 \$	7	0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$ -
	Roadway Earthwork Subtotal				\$ 47,082.53		*	\$			0% \$	-	\$ -
21000	ROADWAY CONSTRUCTION												
	Layout Roadway	1	LS	\$ 6,027.00	\$ 6,027.00	0.00 \$	-	0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$	-	s -
	Roadway Testing		LS	\$ 7,595.25	\$ 7,595.25	0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$ -
	Type B-12.5 Base	4093		\$ 34.39		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ -
	Type "E" Curb	1201		\$ 24.60	\$ 29,544.60	0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ -
	10.5" Concrete Paving	3489		\$ 122.49		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% 8		\$ -
	Striping		LS	\$ 26,270.34		0.00 \$		0.00 \$		0	0% 5		\$ -
	Sidewalk	408		\$ 49.07		0.00 8		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ -
	10' Multi Use Path		SY	\$ 64.61		0.00 5		0.00 \$	- :	0	0% \$		\$ -
	Handicap Ramps		EA	\$ 1,008.60		0.00 5		0.00 \$		0	0% \$		\$ -
	Type II Traffic Separator	333		\$ 84.32		0.00 \$		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$ -
	Concrete Driveway	135		\$ 70.82		0.00		0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$ -
	Roadway Construction Subtotal	100	01	Ψ 10.02	\$ 708,302.69	0.00		\$	Δ.		0% \$		\$ -
T (020	Roadway Construction Subtotal				7 100,000,000								
22000	STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM												
		1	LS	\$ 2,066,40	\$ 2,066,40	0.00 \$	4	0.00 \$	-1	0	0% 5	4	\$ -
	Layout Drainage		LS	\$ 1,892.97		0.00		0.00 \$	- 1	0			\$ -
	Compaction Testing Trench Safety		LS	\$ 1,589.84		0.00 5		0.00 \$	- 1	0			\$ -
			LS		\$ 4,472.21	0.00 5		0.00 \$	-	0	0% 5		\$ -
	Dewatering 401 DCB		LF	\$ 42.20		0.00		0.00 \$	-	0			\$ -
	18" RCP		EA		\$ 22,305.08	0.00		0.00 \$	-	0			\$ -
	Curb Inlets		EA	\$ 9,208.90				0.00 \$	-	0			\$ -
	Double Curb Inlet		EA	\$ 2,184.90				0.00 \$		0	0% 5		\$ -
	Convert to Curb Inlet		EA		\$ 15,576.48			0.00 \$	-	0			\$ -
	18" MES			\$ 2,596.08				0.00 \$					\$ -
	Punch Out		LS	\$ 4,660.90	\$ 4,660.90			0.00 \$	-	0			\$ -
	Top Adjustment		EA	\$ 469.57									
	Storm Televising	907	LF	\$ 9.83	\$ 8,915.81	0.00		0.00 \$	147	0			\$ -
22990	Storm Drainage System Subtotal				\$ 113,966.31	1	-	\$	-	_	0% \$	5	s -
				2						-			
	PAVING AND DRAINAGE AS-BUILTS												
	Paving As-Builts		LS	\$ 2,214.00				0.00 \$		0			\$ -
	Drainage As-Builts	1	LS	\$ 1,230.00	\$ 1,230,00			0.00 \$		0			\$ -
23990	Paving and Drainage As-Builts Subtotal				\$ 3,444.00	1		\$			0% 5		\$ -
24000	JEA WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		100			1				No.	1		
	Layout Water Main	1	LS	\$ 688.80	\$ 688.80	1.00	688.80	0.00 \$		1	100%	\$ 688.80	\$ -
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$ 140.22						1	100%	\$ 140.22	\$ -
	Connect to Existing			\$ 9,520.47					-	2	100% 3	\$ 19,040.94	\$ -
	12" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings		LF	\$ 67.88					- 60	142			
	Directional Drill		LF	\$ 137.20					4				
	12" Gate Valve		EA	\$ 5,283.52					-				
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing		LF	\$ 4.25						322			
24070			_						-				
	JEA Water Distribution System Subtotal			1 -	\$ 60,856.94		60,856.94	5			100%	\$ 60,856.94	0 -

ITEM		PLANNED		UNIT	CONTRACT		REVIOUS	CURRENT		JOB TO DA	TE	\$ to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT	PRICE	AMOUNT	QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY TOTAL	QUANTITY		TOTAL	as Stored
25010 Layout Rei				\$ 688.80		1.00						
25020 Compactio			LS	\$ 140.22		1,00			1			
	PVC Pipe/Fittings	80		\$ 87.27		80.00			- 80			
25040 Directional		180		\$ 163.55		180.00			180			
25050 12" Gate V				\$ 4,602.28		1.00						
	ssure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	260	LF	\$ 4.64		260,00			260			
25990 JEA Reus	e Distribution System Subtotal		_		\$ 43,058,30		\$ 43,058.30	3		100% \$	43,058.30	5 -
OCCOOL IEA FORG	OF MAIN OVETTI			1								
	CE MAIN SYSTEM		10	£ 000.00	\$ 688.80	4.00	\$ 688.80	0.00 6		1000/ 5	000.00	
26010 Layout For			LS LS	\$ 688.80 \$ 140.22		1.00				100% \$		
26020 Compaction 26030 Connect to			EA	\$ 14,360.78		1,00				100% \$		
	PVC Pipe/Fittings	80			\$ 6,416.00	80.00			- 80			
26050 Directional		180		\$ 167,35		180.00			180			
	ssure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	260			\$ 1,206.40	260.00			- 260			
	e Main System Subtotal				\$ 52,935.20		\$ 52,935.20			100% S		
							The second	9		1		
27000 JEA REUS	SE DIRECTIONAL DRILL ALLOWANCE							Carried to the same				
	e Directional Drill Allowance	1	LS	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 50,000,00	1.00	\$ 50,000.00	0.00 \$		100% \$	50,000.00	\$ -
	se Directional Drill Allowance Subtotal				\$ 50,000.00		\$ 50,000.00		-	100% \$		
28000 JEA WATI	ER DIRECTIONAL DRILL ALLOWANCE											
28010 JEA Water	r Directional Drill Allowance	1	LS	\$ 50,000.00		1.00	\$ 50,000.00	0.00 \$		100% \$	50,000.00	\$ -
28990 JEA Wate	r Directional Drill Allowance Subtotal				\$ 50,000.00		\$ 50,000.00	\$		100% \$	50,000.00	\$ +
29000 JEA FOR	CE MAIN DIRECTIONAL DRILL ALLOWANCE											
	Main Directional Drill Allowance	1	LS	\$ 50,000.00		0.00		0.00 \$	- (	0% \$		S -
29990 JEA Force	e Main Directional Drill Allowance Subtotal				\$ 50,000.00		\$ -	\$	-	0% \$	-	\$ -
					U P							
	REUSE AND SEWER AS-BUILTS						1					
30010 Water As-			LS	\$ 615.00		0.00		7777	- (	210 0		\$ -
30020 Reuse As-			LS	\$ 615.00		0.00			- (	7.10		\$ -
30030 Force Mail		1	LS	\$ 615.00	\$ 615.00	0.00	-		-	070 9		\$ -
30990 Water, Re	euse and Sewer Main As-Builts Subtotal				\$ 1,845.00		\$ -	\$	-	0% \$	*	S -
24000 SEEDING	AND MUI CHING AND SOD	-										
31010 SeeDING	AND MULCHING AND SOD	2240	ev	\$ 3.20	\$ 7,168.00	0.00	s -	0.00 \$	-	0% \$		s -
31020 Sod Back		200		\$ 3.20	\$ 640.00	0.00		- Dispersion and a				\$ -
	and Mulching and Sod Subtotal	200	01	Φ 0.20	\$ 7,808.00	-	\$ -			0% S		\$ -
01000 decuning a	and Molerning and God Gabtotal				7,000.00		-	T T		0 70 9		9
32000 SIGNAGE												
32010 Signage		1	LS	\$ 1,230.00	\$ 1,230.00	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	-	0% \$	-	s -
32990 Signage S	Subtotal			4 1,233,00	\$ 1,230.00		\$ -			0% \$		\$ -
						5						
33000 SEDIMEN	IT AND EROSION CONTROL											
33010 Layout Bo	undary	1	LS	\$ 688.80	\$ 688.80	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	- 1	0% \$	4 7-47	\$ -
33020 Silt Fence		1330	LF	\$ 0.92	\$ 1,223.60	0.00	\$ -	0.00 \$	+	0% \$		\$ -
33030 Erosion ar	nd Sediment Control	1	LS	\$ 2,171.72	\$ 2,171.72	0.00		0.00 \$	- (	0% \$		\$ -
33040 Constructi		1	LS	\$ 6,804.84		0.00			- 1	G 70 4		\$ -
33990 Sediment	t and Erosion Control Subtotal				\$ 10,888.96	-	\$ -	\$	+ 3 1	0% \$		\$ -
	ATER POLLUTION PREVENTION PLAN											
	iter Pollution Prevention	1	LS	\$ 526.44		0.00			-   -			\$ -
	ter Pollution Prevention Plan Subtotal				\$ 526.44	(3)	\$ -	\$	-	0% \$	12	\$ -
	CTOR'S WARRANTY			0 44 074 5		10.00	•	0.00				
35010 Contractor		1	LS	\$ 11,271.50				0.00 \$		0% \$		\$ -
	or's Warranty Subtotal		-		\$ 11,271.50		\$ -		•	0% \$		5 -
200 IV	MPROVEMENTS SUBTOTAL				\$ 1,341,409.53		\$ 256,850.44	\$	•	S	256,850.44	\$ -
27000 01101001	TV AVE CHANCES											
	TY AVE CHANGES											-
	TY AVE ADD/DEDUCT - SITE RDWY WORK		1.0			0.50		0.00				
	Striping Curiosity Ave		LS	\$ 934.80		0.00				0% \$		\$ -
	r Signage Curiosity Ave		LS	\$ 615.00		-1.00			70			
	od Back of Curb Curiosity Ave	-760 42667		\$ 3.20					76			
	eed & Mulch Right of Way Curiosity Ave	-12667		\$ 0.68					1266			
	PL Electrical Infrastructure Allowance Asphalt Paving for Multi Use Path (MUP)	-2400	LS	\$ 50,000.00						1 100% \$		
		-2400	101	10 3.4/	Q (ZZ, / ZO, UU)	0.00	\$ -	0.0013	- 1	J U76 5		<b>a</b> -

ITEM		PLANNED		UNIT	CONTRACT		EVIOUS	and the second of the second o	RENT		JOB TO DA	Super Control of the	\$ to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION Add 1.25" Asphalt Paving for MUP	QUANTITY 2275	-	PRICE \$ 12.03	\$ 27,368,25	QUANTITY 0.00	S -	QUANTITY 0.00 S	TOTAL	QUANTITY	% COMP	TOTAL	as Stored
	Add 1,50" Asphalt Paving/ Addi 2" Base for FPL-MUP			\$ 15.29		0.00		0.00 \$		0			\$ -
	CURIOSITY AVE ADD/DEDUCT - SITE RDWY WORK SUBTOTAL	120	191	9 10,20	\$ (54,174.26)		\$ (61,660.56)	0.00			114% \$	(61,660.56)	s -
			7	(I)						9			
39000	CURIOSITY AVE STORM DRAINAGE CHANGES												
39010	Layout Drainage	1	LS	\$ 688.80		1.00		0.00 \$		1	100% \$	688,80	S -
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$ 444.03		1.00		0.00 \$		1	100% \$	444.03	
	Trench Safety		LS	\$ 1,060.78		1.00				1		1,060,78	
	Dewatering 12" HDPE	-239	LS	\$ 1,401,88 \$ 28,87		1.00 -239.00		0,00 5		-239	100% S	1,401,88	
	15" HDPE		LF	\$ 34.76		239.00				239	100% \$		
	15" Yard Drain		EA	\$ 1,807.75		-2.00				-2		(3,615.50)	
	18" Yard Drain		EA	\$ 2,320.95		2.00		0.00 \$		2	100% S	4,641.90	
	36" RCP 8-10	160	LF	\$ 107.87	\$ 17,259.20	160.00	\$ 17,259.20	0.00 \$		160	100% \$	17,259.20	
	36" MES		EA	\$ 1,969.36		1.00		0.00 \$		- 1		1,969,36	
	Storm Televising	160	LF	\$ 22.02		0.00		160,00 5		160			
39990	CURIOSITY AVE STORM DRAINAGE CHANGES SUBTOTAL				\$ 28,781.36		\$ 25,258.16	5	3,523,20		100% \$	28,781,36	5 -
45.000	OUDIODITY AUG IF A WATER DIOTECTION OF THE		1 8					7					
	CURIOSITY AVE JEA WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	-	110	P 200 00	6 000.00	100	e coo.oo	0.00			1000/ 2	200.00	
	Layout Watermain		LS	\$ 688.80 \$ 23.37		1.00		0.00 5		1		688.80 23.37	
	Compaction Testing 12" Added Fittings		EA	\$ 836.22		2.00		0.00 \$		2		1,672.44	
	10" CL350 DIP Water Main		LF	\$ 68.97		40.00		0.00 5		40			
	10" Gate Valve		IEA	\$ 2,291.03		1.00				1			
	Flushing Valve	2	EA	\$ 1,758.70	\$ 3,517.40	0.00	\$ -	2.00 5	3,517.40	2	100% \$	3,517.40	\$ -
40070	1" Water Service		EA	\$ 925.76		1.00		0.00 5		1			
	Sample Points		EA	\$ 358.88		0.00		2.00 \$		2			
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	110	LF	\$ 1.35		0.00		110.00		110	The state of the latest st		
40990	CURIOSITY AVE JEA WATER DIST. SYSTEM SUBTOTAL				\$ 12,743.86		\$ 8,360.20	1	4,383.66		100% \$	12,743.86	\$ -
44000	CURIOSITY AVE JEA REUSE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		1					-			_		
-	Layout Reuse	-	LS	\$ 688,80	\$ 688.80	1.00	\$ 688,80	0.00	-		100% \$	688.80	s -
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$ 233.70						1	100% \$		
	12" Added Reuse Fittings		EA	\$ 835.11						1	100% \$		
	8" CL350 DIP Reuse Man		LF	\$ 49.22						100	100% \$		
41050	8" Gate Valve		1 EA	\$ 1,430.48	\$ 1,430,48	1.00	\$ 1,430,48	0.00	-	1	100% \$	1,430.48	\$ -
	Conflict Crossing		1 EA	\$ 2,478,11		1.00		0.00		1			
	Flushing Valve		EA	\$ 1,703.73				2.00		2			
	2" Reuse Service		I EA	\$ 1,120.86		1.00		0.00		1			
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing CURIOSITY AVE JEA REUSE DIST. SYSTEM SUBTOTAL	20	LF	\$ 1.37	\$ 27.40 \$ 15,143.92		\$ 27.40 \$ 11,736.46		3,407.46	20	100% \$	27.40 15,143.92	
41330	CORIOSITY AVE JEA REUSE DIST. STSTEM SUBTOTAL	_	_		\$ 10,140.52		\$ 11,730.40	- 0	3,407.40		100 /6 3	10,140,52	3
42000	CURIOSITY AVE WATER/REUSE/SEWER AS-BUILT												-
	Water As-builts		ILS	\$ 492,00	\$ 492,00	0.50	\$ 246.00	0.50	\$ 246,00	1	100% \$	492,00	\$ -
	Reuse As-Builts		ILS	\$ 738.00						1	100% \$		
	CURIOSITY AVE WATER/REUSE/SEWER AS-BUILT SUBTOTAL				\$ 1,230.00		\$ 615.00	3	615.00		100% \$	1,230.00	5 +
						31							
	CURIOSITY AVE PVC MATERIALS PRICE INCREASE							1 4					
	Force Main Price Increase		1 LS	\$ 3,816.72		1.00				1			
	Water Main Price Increase		LS	\$ 26,946.38		1.00		0.00		1	100% \$		\$ -
	Reuse Main Price Increase		1 LS	\$ 25,374.64		1.00		0.00		1	100% \$		
43990	CURIOSITY AVE PVC MATLS PRICE INCREASE SUBTOTAL	-			\$ 56,137.74		\$ 56,137.74		-		100% \$	56,137.74	\$ -
44000	CURIOSITY AVE CHANGE PVC TO DUCTILE IRON PIPE	-	-										
-	Change 12" Water PVC to Ductile Iron Pipe	2240	DIE	\$ 4.95	\$ 11,088.00	2240.00	\$ 11,088,00	0.00	5 -	2240	100% \$	11.088.00	S -
	Change 12" Reuse PVC to Ductile Iron Pipe	2280			\$ 11,286.00					2280			
	CURIOSITY AVE CHANGE PVC TO DIP SUBTOTAL	2200		1100	\$ 22,374.00		\$ 22,374.00		-	22.30	100% \$		
	The state of the s												
45000	SR200 CHANGES	المناسبة الم			V 3								CO. L. P. CO.
46000	SR200 JEA WATER DIST. SYSTEM (REIMBURSIBLE DEDUCT)				100								
	Layout Water Main		1 LS	\$ 688.80						-1			
	Compaction Testing		1 LS	\$ 140.22						-1			
	Connect to Existing			\$ 9,520.47						-2			
	12" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings		2 LF							-142			
	Directional Drill 12" Gate Valve			\$ 137.20 \$ 5,283.52						-180 -1			
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing				\$ (1,368.50					-322			
10070	Atting 11 (accepted page 1) obserting and recently	-021	- I see	7.25	14 11,000,00	022,00	(1,000.00	71 0,001		JEE	10070 0	(1,000,00)	-

ITEM		PLANNED		UNIT		ONTRACT		EVIOUS		CURR			JOB TO DAT		\$ to Bill
NO.	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	UNIT	PRICE		AMOUNT	QUANTITY	TOTAL		QUANTITY	TOTAL	QUANTITY		TOTAL	as Stored
46990	SR200 JEA WATER DIST. SYS.(Reimb. Deduct) SUBTOTAL				\$	(60,856.94)	- 3	(60,8	6.94)	5			100% \$	(60,856.94)	\$
47000	SR200 JEA REUSE DIST. SYSTEM (REIMBURSIBLE DEDUCT)														
	Layout Reuse Main	-1	LS	\$ 688.8	0 8	(688.80)	-1.00	5 (6)	88.80)	0.00 \$		-1	100% \$	(688.80)	\$
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$ 140.2		(140.22)	-1.00		(0.22)	0.00 \$	-	-1		(140.22)	
	12" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings		LF		7 \$	(6,981.60)	-80.00		31.60)	0.00 \$	-	-80		(6,981.60)	
	Directional Drill	-180		\$ 163.5		(29,439.00)	-180.00			0.00 \$		-180		(29,439.00)	
	12" Gate Valve		EA	\$ 4,602.2		(4,602.28)	-1.00		2.28)	0.00 \$	1.	-1		(4,602.28)	
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	-260			4 \$	(1,206.40)	-260.00		6.40)	0.00 \$		-260	100% \$	(1,206.40)	
	SR200 JEA REUSE DIST. SYS.(Reimb. Deduct) SUBTOTAL	-200	LI	3 4.0	\$	(43,058.30)	-200.00			5		-200	100% \$	(43,058.30)	\$
		16												and a succession	
	SR200 JEA FORCE MAIN SYSTEM (ORIGINAL)				illo-									1700001	
	Layout Force Main		LS	\$ 688.8		(688.80)	-1.00		88.80)	0.00 \$		-1		(688.80)	\$
48020	Compaction Testing	-1	LS	\$ 140.2	2 \$	(140.22)	-1.00	5 (1-	10.22)	0.00 \$	K.	-1	100% \$	(140.22)	S
48030	Connect to Existing	-1	EA	\$ 14,360.7	8 \$	(14,360.78)	-1.00	(14,3)	(0.78)	0.00 \$	-	-1	100% \$	(14,360.78)	
48040	16" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings	-80	LF	\$ 80.2	0 \$	(6,416.00)	-80.00	6,4	(6.00)	0.00 \$		-80	100% \$	(6,416,00)	S
48050	Directional Drill	-180	LF	\$ 167.3	5 \$	(30,123.00)	-180.00	(30,1)	23.00)	0.00 \$		-180	100% \$	(30,123.00)	\$
48060	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	-260	LF	\$ 4.6	4 \$	(1,206.40)	-260.00	(1,2)	06.40)	0.00 \$		-260	100% \$	(1,206.40)	
48990	SR200 JEA FORCE MAIN SYSTEM (Original) SUBTOTAL				\$	(52,935.20)		(52,9	35.20)	\$			100% \$	(52,935.20)	
40000	SR200 JEA FORCE MAIN SYSTEM (JEA APPROVED)														
			1.0	6 4 000 0	0 0	4.000.00	0.00		-	0.00		-	20/ 2		-
	Layout Force Main		LS	\$ 1,033.2		1,033,20	0.00		-	0.00 \$	- 2	0			\$
	Compaction Testing		LS	\$ 186.9		186.96	0.00		-	0.00 \$	- 8	0	0 70 Q		\$
	Connect to Existing		EA	\$ 9,783.3		9,783.33	0.00		-	0.00 \$	- 8	0	475		\$ 3,43
	16" DR 18 PVC Pipe/Fittings	192		\$ 282.0		54,159.36	0.00		-	0.00 \$	-	0			\$ 44,63
	18" DR 11 HDPE Directional Drill	180		\$ 224.7		40,449.60	0.00		-	0.00 \$		0	10 70 0		\$ 33,41
	16" Gate Valve		EA	\$ 10,200.2		20,400.52	0.00		-	0.00 \$		0	0% \$	-	\$ 10,62
	Wire / Pressure, Bac-T, Cleaning and Testing	372	LF	\$ 5.4	3 \$	2,019.96	0.00		-	0.00 \$		0	070 0		S
49990	SR200 JEA FORCEMAIN SYSTEM (JEA Approved) SUBTOTAL				\$	128,032.93		5	•	\$			0% \$		\$ 92,11
50000	JEA REUSE DIRECTIONAL DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT			9 -											
	JEA Reuse Directional Drill Allowance Deduct	-1	LS	\$ 50,000.0	0 5	(50,000.00)	-1.00	5 (50.0	(00.00	0.00 \$	7	-1	100% \$	(50,000,00)	9
	JEA REUSE DIRECT'L DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT SUBTOTAL		-	\$ 00,000.0	\$			\$ (50,0		\$	-		100% \$	(50,000.00)	
_	JEA WATER DIRECTIONAL DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT														
	JEA Water Directional Drill Allowance Deduct	-1	LS	\$ 50,000.0		(50,000.00)	-1.00		(00.00	0.00 \$		-1		(50,000,00)	
51990	JEA WATER DIRECT'L DRILL ALLOWANCE DEDUCT SUBTOTAL				\$	(50,000.00)	(	\$ (50,0	(00.00	\$			100% \$	(50,000.00)	\$
52000	SR200 RDWY/DRAINAGE CHANGES				-		-		-						
	Modify Control Structure	1		\$ 3,925.1	6 8	3,925,16	0.00	\$	-	0.00 \$	-	0	0% \$		\$
	Add Stop Signs	9	EA	\$ 407.1		814.36	0.00		-	0.00 \$		0			\$
	SR200 RDWY/DRAINAGE CHANGES SUBTOTAL	-	LA	\$ 407.1	\$	4,739.52	0.00			\$	101	U	0% \$		\$
			(C	0.00											
	PAYMENT & PERFORMANCE BOND		10	C 045440	7 0	24 544 27	4.00		14.07	0.00			40001	045110-	0
	Payment & Performance Bond PAYMENT & PERFORMANCE BOND SUBTOTAL	1	LS	\$ 24,544.2	5	24,544.27	1.00	5 24,5 5 24,5	14.27	0.00 \$	-	1	100% \$	24,544.27	
						370.7.001		24,0		-			10070 9	24,044,27	
53999	CURIOSITY AVE/SR200 CHANGE ORDER SUBTOTAL	Name of			\$	(17,297.10)		\$ (169,4	35.17)	\$	11,929.32		\$	(157,555.85)	\$ 92,11
	GRAND TOTAL					2,626,264.96		948,0	28 40	\$	104,075.88		40% S	1,052,104.36	e 00 d
	GRAND TOTAL				3 .	2,020,204.90		9 346,0	10.43	\$	104,075.88		40% \$	1,052,104.36	\$ 92,11

#### CONDITIONAL WAIVER AND RELEASE OF LIEN **UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT**

December 3:	1, 2021 on 1	the job of <u>Eas</u>	t Nassau Stev	labor, services, or materials furnished thro wardship District on the following property	:
			Wildlight – Cu		
		PI	H 3/SR200 Imp Nassau Count		
				d but unpaid retainage nor any amounts due ob after the date specified.	
Dated this	22 <sup>nd</sup>	day of	December	_, 2021.	
				Company: <u>A. J. Johns, Inc.</u> 3225 Anniston Road	
				Jacksonville, Florida 32246	
				By:	
				Charles B. Laughlin, Vice President	
State of Flori	da				
County of Du	val				
				fore me by means of ( <u>X)</u> physical presence of <u>December</u> , 2021, by <u>Charles B. Laug</u> h	
		A. J. Johns,		ersonally known to me (X) or has produc	

Notary Public State of Florida

My Commission expires

JANET S. LEWIS Commission # GG 299913 Expires April 3, 2023 Bonded Thru Troy Faln Insurance 800-385-7019

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

# 8AVIII

#### EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT SPECIAL ASSESSMENT REVENUE BONDS, SERIES 2021

#### (ACQUISITION AND CONSTRUCTION REQUISITION)

The undersigned, an Authorized Officer of East Nassau Stewardship District (the "District") hereby submits the following requisition for disbursement under and pursuant to the terms of the Master Trust Indenture between the District and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee (the "Trustee"), dated as of December 1, 2018, as supplemented by the Second Supplemental Trust Indenture between the District and the Trustee, dated as of April 1, 2021 (collectively, the "Indenture") (all capitalized terms used herein shall have the meaning ascribed to such term in the Indenture):

(A) Requisition Number: 20

(B) Name of Payee: Burnham Construction, Inc.

11413 Enterprise East Blvd. MacClenny, Florida 32063

(C) Amount Payable: \$ 102,938.81

Wildlight POD 4 Mass Grading Application for Payment No. 6

(December 2021)

(D) Fund or Account and subaccount, if any, from which disbursement to be made:

Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account

The undersigned hereby certifies that obligations in the stated amount set forth above have been incurred by the District, that each disbursement set forth above is a proper charge against the Series 2021 Acquisition and Construction Account and the subaccount, if any, referenced above, that each disbursement set forth above was incurred in connection with the acquisition and construction of the Series 2021 Project and each represents a Cost of the Series 2021 Project, and has not previously been paid.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that there has not been filed with or served upon the District notice of any lien, right to lien, or attachment upon, or claim affecting the right to receive payment of, any of the moneys payable to the Payee set forth above, which has not been released or will not be released simultaneously with the payment hereof. The undersigned hereby further certifies that such requisition contains no item representing payment on account of any retained percentage which the District is at the date of such certificate entitled to retain.

Attached hereto are originals of the invoice(s) from the vendor of the property acquired or services rendered with respect to which disbursement is hereby requested.

### EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

By: Mike Hahaj

Authorized Officer

## CONSULTING ENGINEER'S APPROVAL FOR NON-COST OF ISSUANCE AND CAPITALIZED INTEREST REQUESTS ONLY

If this requisition is for a disbursement for other than Capitalized Interest or Costs of Issuance, the undersigned Consulting Engineer hereby certifies that this disbursement is for a Cost of the Series 2021 Project and is consistent with: (i) the applicable acquisition or construction contract; (ii) the plans and specifications for the portion of the Series 2021 Project with respect to which such disbursement is being made; and (iii) the reports of the Consulting Engineer attached as "APPENDIX A – ENGINEER'S REPORTS" attached to the Limited Offering Memorandum dated April 16, 2021, as such report shall have been amended or modified on the date hereof.

D.,,

Consulting Engineer

January 6, 2022

Amiliting the Stand to Exculiance"

10:	
East	Nassau Stewardship District

2300 Glades Road Suite 410W Boca Raton, FL 33431

PROJECT:

APPLICATION NO:

6

1 943 598,44

1,943,598,44

928,987,33

\$92.898.73

836.088.60

102.938,81

1.107.509.84

Wildlight POD 4 Mass Grading

PERIOD FROM :

11/25/2021

PERIOD TO :

12/25/2021

PROJECT:

APPLICATION IS MADE FOR PAYMENT, AS SHOWN BELOW, IN CONNECTION WITH THE CONTRACT. CONTINUATION SHEET, PAGE 2, IS ATTACHED

Wildlight POD 4 Mass Grading

PROJECT NO: CONTRACT NO: 21019

FROM (CONTRACTOR): Burnham Construction, Inc.

11413 Enterprise East Blvd Macclenny, Florida 32063 904-259-5360

ENGINEER:

ETM Inc.

14775 Old St. Augustine Rd Jacksonville, FL 32258

904-642-8990

CONTRACT DATE:

#### CONTRACTOR'S APPLICATION FOR PAYMENT

CHANGE ORDER	SUMMARY		
CHANGE ORDERS PREVIOUS MONT		ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS
APPROVED THIS	MONTH		
NUMBER	DATE APPROVED		
	TOTALS		-
NET CHANGE BY	CHANGE ORDERS		

THE UNDERSIGNED CONTRACTOR CERTIFIES THAT TO THE BEST OF THE CONTRACTOR'S KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF THE WORK COVERED BY THIS APPLICATION FOR PAYMENT HAS BEEN COMPLETED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CONTRACT DOCUMENTS, THAT ALL AMOUNTS HAVE BEEN PAID BY THE CONTRACTOR FOR WORK FOR WHICH PREVIOUS CERTIFICATES FOR PAYMENT WERE ISSUED AND PAYMENTS RECEIVED FROM THE OWNER, AND THAT CURRENT PAYMENT SHOWN HEREIN IS NOW DUE.

CONTRACTOR:

Burnham Construction, Inc. Project Manager: Travis Clements

DATE: /2/21/2/

4. TOTAL COMPLETED & STORED TO DATE..... 5. RETAINAGE:

> a. 10% OF COMPLETED WORK..... b. 10% OF STORED MATERIAL

1. ORIGINAL CONTRACT SUM.....

2. NET CHANGE BY CHANGE ORDERS.....

3. CONTRACT SUM TO DATE (LINE 1 & 2).....

\$92,898.73

6. TOTAL EARNED LESS RETAINAGE

TOTAL RETAINAGE (LINE 5a + 5b).....

7. LESS PREVIOUS CERTIFICATES FOR PAYMENT.....

733,149,79

8.CURRENT PAYMENT DUE...... \$ 9. BALANCE TO FINISH, PLUS RETAINAGE.....

STATE OF: FLORIDA COUNTY OF: BAKER SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS

2021

NOTARY PUBLIC:

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:

TYLER SHANE MOBLEY MY COMMISSION # GG 988131 EXPIRES: August 1, 2024 Bonded Thru Notary Public Underwriters

#### **ENGINEER'S CERTIFICATE FOR PAYMENT**

IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CONTRACT DOCUMENTS, BASED ON ON-SITE OBSERVATIONS AND THE DATA COMPRISING THE ABOVE APPLICATION, THE ENGINEER CERTIFIES TO THE OWNER THAT TO THE BEST OF THE ENGINEER'S KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF THE WORK HAS PROGRESSED AS INDICATED, THE QUALITY OF THE WORK IS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CONTRACT DOCUMENTS, AND THE CONTRACTOR IS ENTITLED TO PAYMENT OF THE AMOUNT CERTIFIED

AMOUNT CERTIFIED..... 10Z, 938.81

(ATTACH EXPLANATION IF AMOUNT CERTIFIED DIFFERS FROM THE AMOUNT APPLIED FOR.)

ENGINEER:

THIS CERTIFICATE IS NOT NEGOTIONABLE. THE AMOUNT CERTIFIED IS PAYABLE ONLY TO THE CONTRACTOR NAMED MEREIN. ISSUANCE, PAYMENT AND ACCEPTANCE OF PAYMENT ARE WITHOUT PREJUDICE TO ANY RIGHTS OF THE OWNER AND CONTRACTOR UNDER THIS CONTRACT.

East Nassau Stewardship District 2300 Glades Road Suite 410W Boca Raton, FL 33431

RCT
 UU

#### **Burnham Construction, Inc.**

11413 Enterprise East Macclenny, Florida 32063 904-259-5360

"Building the Road to Excellence"

Application No:		6
Application Date:		11/25/2021
Period To:		12/25/2021
Contract No:		
Project:	Wildlight POD 4 Mass Grading	

Α	В	C	D	E	F	G		н	1
			WORK COMP MATERIALS						
ITEM NO	DESCRIPTION OF WORK	CONTRACT VALUE	FROM PREVIOUS APPLICATION (D+E)	THIS PERIOD	MATERIALS PRESENTLY STORED (NOT IN D OR E)	TOTAL COMPLETED AND STORED TO DATE (D+E+F)	% (G+C)	BALANCE TO FINISH (C-G)	RETAINAGE
	General Conditions	\$ 146,103.41	\$ 70,103.39	\$ 4,344.92		\$ 74,448.31	50.96%	\$ 71,655.10	\$7,444.83
	Erosion Control	\$ 36,924.57	\$ 31,288.88	\$ 381.53		\$ 31,670.41	85.77%	\$ 5,254.16	\$3,167.04
	Clearing and Demolition	\$ 194,417.52	\$ 163,028.80			\$ 163,028.80	83.85%	\$ 31,388.72	\$16,302.88
	Earthwork	\$ 866,796.30	\$ 550,189.81	\$ 109,650.00		\$ 659,839.81	76.12%	\$ 206,956.49	\$65,983.98
	Drainage System	\$ 554,080.45				\$ -	0.00%	\$ 554,080.45	\$0.00
	Grassing	\$ 140,681.94				\$ -	0.00%	\$ 140,681.94	\$0.00
	Concrete Retaining Wall	\$ 4,594.25				\$ -	0.00%	\$ 4,594.25	\$0.00
	TOTAL	\$ 1,943,598.44	\$ 814,610.88	\$ 114,376.45	\$ -	\$ 928,987.33	47.80%	\$ 1,014,611.11	\$92,898.73

	TOOT
_	BCI

LF

LF

LF

1200.00 \$

32.00 \$

16.00 \$

48" RCP

29"x45" ERCP

38"x60" ERCP

**POD 4 Mass Grading** 21019 12/22/2021 Pay App# 6 Previously Installed **Burnham Construction, Inc.** Balance to Unit Qty. **Unit Price Total Price** Billed this Pay App **Previously Billed** Building the Road to Excellence This Period Installed Complete **General Conditions** General Conditions LS 1.00 \$ 21.270.25 \$ 21.270.25 0.5 0.05 1.063.51 \$ 10.635.13 \$ 9,571.61 Construction Entrance EA 1.00 \$ 6,907.89 \$ 6,907.89 1 6.907.89 \$ Payment & Performance Bond LS 1.00 \$ 25.808.21 \$ 25.808.21 \$ 25,808,21 \$ \$ LS Surveying 1.00 \$ 35,318,43 \$ 35,318,43 0.5 0.05 \$ 1.765.92 \$ 17.659.22 \$ 15.893.29 As Builts LS 1.00 \$ 26,488.83 \$ 26,488.83 26,488,83 \$ Construction Materials Testing LS 1.00 \$ 30.309.80 0.3 0.05 1.515.49 \$ 9.092.94 \$ 30,309.80 \$ 19,701,37 \$ Subtotal 146,103.41 4,344.92 \$ 70,103,38 \$ 71,655.11 **Erosion Control** Silt Fence Type III LF 11306.00 \$ 2.43 \$ 27,473,58 11306 27.473.58 \$ Inlet Protection EA 9.00 \$ 202.27 \$ 1,820,43 \$ \$ \$ 1.820.43 NPDES Permit Compliance LS 1.00 \$ 7.630.56 \$ 7.630.56 0.5 0.05 \$ 381.53 \$ 3,815.28 \$ 3,433,75 Subtotal 36,924.57 31,288.86 \$ 381.53 \$ 5,254,18 Clearing and Demoiltion Demo Existing Curbs LF 2692.00 \$ 11.66 \$ 31,388,72 31,388.72 20.00 \$ 20 Clearing Acre 8.151.44 \$ 163,028,80 \$ 163.028.80 \$ \$ Subtotal 194,417.52 163,028.80 \$ 31,388.72 Earthwork Dewater for Pond CY 130460.00 \$ 0.72 \$ 93.931.20 130460 93.931.20 \$ S \$ 78276 20000 Pond Excavation CY 130460.00 \$ 3.57 \$ 465,742,20 71,400,00 \$ 279 445.32 \$ \$ 114.896.88 20328 Strip Topsoil CY 20328.00 \$ 2.33 \$ 47,364.24 \$ 47.384.24 \$ **Bury Topsoil Onsite** CY 20328.00 \$ 1.98 \$ 40,249.44 20328 \$ \$ 40 249.44 \$ Place & Compact Fill CY 127668.00 \$ 1.53 \$ 195,332.04 58300.4 25000 \$ 38,250.00 \$ 89 199.61 \$ 67,882.43 Final Grade SY 56226.00 S 0.43 \$ 24,177.18 \$ 24,177,18 \$866,796,30 109,650.00 \$ Subtotal 550,189.81 \$ 206,956,49 **Drainage System Dewater Storm Drain** LF 2328,00 \$ 11.96 \$ 27,842.88 27,842.88 \$ EA 1.00 \$ Type "E" Inlet 4.431.04 \$ 4.431.04 \$ \$ \$ 4.431.04 Curb Inlets EA 8.00 \$ 5.074.07 \$ 40.592.59 \$ 40,592.59 \$ \$ Control Structure EA 3.00 \$ 8,237.17 \$ 24,711.51 \$ 24,711.51 \$ -\$ Storm Manhole EA 3.00 \$ 6.006.31 \$ 18.018.92 18,018.92 \$ \$ \$ Storm Top Adjustments EA 11.00 \$ 431.29 \$ 4,744.19 \$ 4.744.19 -\$ EA 11.00 \$ 468.06 \$ 5,148,66 Storm Inverts \$ \$ 5,148.66 \$ Underdrain Stubs from Inlets LF 360.00 \$ 33.47 \$ 12.049.20 \$ \$ \$ 12.049.20 18" MES FA 6.00 \$ 1.004.17 \$ \$ 6.025.02 \$ 6.025.02 36" MES LF 7.00 \$ 2.378.05 \$ 16,646.35 \$ \$ 16,646.35 48" MES LF 6.00 \$ 6,592.45 \$ 39,554.70 \$ 39,554.70 \$ 29"x45"MES EA 1.00 \$ 5.908.41 \$ 5,908.41 \$ \$ \$ 5.908.41 38"x60" MES EA 2.00 \$ 10.110.17 \$ 20.220.34 \$ 20,220.34 \$ \$ 18" RCP LF 440.00 \$ 45.22 \$ 19,896,80 \$ \$ \$ 19,896.80 36" RCP LF 640.00 \$ 123.17 \$ 78,829,04 \$ 78.829.04

171.25 \$

161.34 \$

255.31 \$

205,500.00

5.162.88

4,084.96

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

205.500.00

5,162.88

4,084.96

Punch Out Storm Drain	LF	2328.00	\$ 1.63	\$ 3,794.64		\$	-	\$ -	\$	3,794.64
TV Storm Drain	LF	2328.00	\$ 4.69	\$ 10,918.32		\$	-	\$ -	\$	10,918.32
			Subtotal	\$ 554,080.45		\$	•	\$ -	\$	554,080.45
Grassing										
Pond Sod	SY	32,046.00	\$ 4.39	\$ 140,681.94		\$		\$ -	\$	140,681.94
			Subtotal	\$ 140,681.94		\$	•	\$ .	\$	140,681.94
Concrete Retaining Wall										
Concrete Retaining Wall	LF	25.00	\$ 183.77	\$ 4,594.25		\$		\$ -	\$	4,594.25
			Subtotal	\$ 4,594.25		\$		\$ .	\$	4,594.25
			ORIGINAL CONTRACT TOTAL	\$ 1,943,598.44		BHI	led this Pay App	Previously Billed		Balance to Complete
			TOTAL	\$ 1,943,598.44		\$	114,376.45	\$ 814,610.85	\$	1,014,611.14
					Totaled Billed	\$	928,987.30			
									_	
					Retainage this Pay App		11,437.65	Current Payment Due		102,938.81

#### CONDITIONAL WAIVER AND RELEASE UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

#### TO OWNER:

Upon receipt by the undersigned of a check from Raydient Properties in the sum of

102,938.81

payable to <u>BURNHAM CONSTRUCTION</u>, <u>INC.</u>, and when the check has been properly endorsed and has been paid by the bank upon which it is drawn, this document shall become effective to release any mechanic's lien, stop notice, or bond right the undersigned has on the job of <u>Wildlight POD 4 Mass Grading</u>, located at <u>SR 200 to N/S Arterial</u> <u>Nassau</u>, <u>FL 32097</u> to the following extent.

Stewardship District through 12/25/21 only, and does not cover any retentions retained before or after the release date; extras furnished before the release date for which payment has not been received; extras or items furnished after the release date. Rights based upon work performed or items furnished under a written change order which are covered by this release unless specifically reserved by the claimant in this release. This release of any mechanic's lien, stop notice or bond right shall not otherwise affect the contract rights, including rights between parties to the contract based upon a rescission, abandonment, or breach of the contract, or the right of the undersigned to recover compensation for furnished labor, services, equipment or material covered by this release if that furnished labor, services, equipment or material covered by this release if that furnished labor, services, equipment or material was not compensated by the progress payment. Before any recipient of this document relies on it, said party should verify evidence of payment to the undersigned.

12/22/2021

**BURNHAM CONSTRUCTION, INC.** 

11413 Enterprise East Blvd Macclenny, Florida 32063

: Travis Clements

(Name)

**Project Manager** 

## Waiver and Release of Lien upon Progress Payment Cont. CONTRACTOR WAIVER AND RELEASE UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

STATE OF FL)	
COUNTY OF Baker )	
In person before the undersigned officer duly aut of Burnham Construction, Inc. (the "Contractor"), vertically of the contractor ("Owner") to furnish gene improvements known as  Wildlight POD4Mass Grading  SR 200 to N/S Arterial Rd. Nassau County , Florida (the "Project of the contraction of the c	who has contracted with East NATAN ral contracting services for the construction of
Upon the receipt of the sum of \$\\\ 102 \cappa 38 \\ 81 \\ liens, claims of lien, and claims it has or may have arising out of or relating to all labor, materials, and of Contractor in connection with the Project through excluding only retainage and those claims time identified and reserved below. Identification of a revive such claim.	re against Owner, or their successors by merger, it services provided by through, or at the instance ugh the date of December 15 and specifically noticed, properly made, and specifically
Given under hand and seal this 23day of_	December, 2021.
	Burnham Construction, Inc. By: Tyler Mobley Its: Accounting Manager
STATE OF Florida  COUNTY OF Boker	
COUNTY OF BOKER	
Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence	ce this 23 day of December, 2017
LACEY GARDNER Commission # HH 064128 Expires November 16, 2024	Notary Public My commission expires: 11/16/24

#### **CONTRACTOR'S PROGRESS PAYMENT AFFIDAVIT**

	STATE OF FLORIDA ) ) SS:	
	COUNTY OF: Baker )	
	BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority,("Affiant") who, being duly sworn accor	personally appeared Tyler Mobley ding to law, deposes and says the following:
	Affiant is the Accounting Manager (till ("Contractor").  Affiant is the Accounting Manager (till till till till till till till til	tie) of Burnham Construction, Inc. (company name)
steward	2. Pursuant to a contract with Owner, Contract and/or furnished and will furnish materials, for the purpose of its and the furnished and will furnish materials, for the purpose of its and the furnished and will furnish materials, for the purpose of its and the furnished and will furnish materials.	or has performed and will perform work and labor mproving the real property owned by FOST NOSAN County, Florida ("Property"), and legally described as
	Wildlight POD 4 Mass Grading	
	3. This affidavit is executed and delivered for the amount of $\frac{5102}{39.81}$ .	ne purpose of obtaining a progress payment in the
	4. All lienors engaged by Contractor in connecti for the following listed lienors (if no lienors are listed, there are	on with the Property have been paid in full, except none):
	NAME OF LIENOR FERGURY WATERWOLKS	AMOUNTS DUE OR TO BECOME DUE \$ 240,553.90
	5. Contractor will disburse the requested probligations to all lienors engaged by Contractor in connection w	rogress payment to satisfy Contractor's current ith the Property as follows:
	NAME OF LIENOR Ferguson Waterworks	AMOUNT TO BE PAID  \$ 240, 553.90
	6. The most recent progress payment of \$102 disbursed by Contractor to satisfy Contractor's then current connection with the Property as follows:	previously received by Contractor was obligations to all lienors engaged by Contractor in
	NAME OF LIENOR  FRIGUSON Waterworks  PRM CONTRACTORS	# 1812.84
	Partial (or final, as the case may be) waivers of lien from each of	the foregoing lienors are attached hereto.

CB-20-00019 - Burnham Construction, Inc. - ABM - c11242020 RQ 107532 / ZD 61906

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT.

Witnesses:	AFFIANT:
Print Name:	By: Tyler Mehley
Print Name:	Name: Tyler Mobley Title: Accounting Manager
	Date: 13/23/21
STATE OF FLORIDA )	)SS:
county of Baker	)
Tyler Mobley	cknowledged before me this 3 day of December, 2021, by who is personally known to me or has produced and did (did not) take an oath.
My Commission Expires:  LACEY GARDNER  Commission # HH 064128  Expires November 16, 2024  Bonded Thru Budget Notary Services	Laulyandrun Nogary Public

PARTIAL (OR FINAL) WAIVER LIEN (copies attached)

## SUBCONTRACTOR/SUPPLIER WAIVER AND RELEASE OF CLAIMS UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

STATE OF FLORIDA	
COUNTY OF BAKER	
of FERGUSON ENTERPRISES (name of Subcontracted with Burnham Commisc MATERIALS construction of improvements known as Wild (the "Project"), which is owned by East N	authorized to administer oaths, appeared an officer ubcontractor) (the "Subcontractor"), who has instruction, Inc., LLC to furnish(scope of materials, labor and services) for the light PDP 3 North/South Arterial Roadway Phase 1A & 2A Vassau Stewardship East ("Owner") and located at - orida (the "Property").
it has or may have against Contractor and its su	, Subcontractor waives and releases any claims arety, Owner, or their successors by merger, arising ervices provided by, through, or at the instance of the through the date of
	ly retainage and those claims timely noticed, reserved below. Identification of a claim previously
Given under hand and seal this 21 day of	DECEMBER , 20 <u>21</u> .
	Name: (Name of Subcontractor) By: CREDIT COORDINATOR
STATE OF FLORIDA	
COUNTY OF HILLSBOROUGH	

### SUBCONTRACTOR/SUPPLIER WAIVER AND RELEASE OF CLAIMS UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

### SUBCONTRACTOR/SUPPLIER WAIVER AND RELEASE OF CLAIMS UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

STATE OF FLORIDA)
COUNTY OF DUVAL)
In person before the undersigned officer duly authorized to administer oaths, appeared an officer of <u>AMERICAN PRECAST STRUCTURES</u> (name of Subcontractor) (the "Subcontractor"), who has subcontracted with Burnham Construction, Inc., to furnish (scope of materials, labor and services) for the
construction of improvements known as Wildlight PDP 3 POD 4 Mass Grading
(the "Project"), which is owned by East Nassau Stewardship East ("Owner") and located at -SR 200 to N/S Arterial Rd
Upon the receipt of the sum of \$ 10.00, Subcontractor waives and releases any claims it has or may have against Contractor and its surety, Owner, or their successors by merger, arising out of or relating to all labor, materials, and services provided by, through, or at the instance of Subcontractor in connection with the Project through the date of <u>DECEMBER 20, 2021</u> , excluding only retainage and those claims timely noticed, properly made, and specifically identified and reserved below. Identification of a claim previously waived or released shall not revive such claim.
Given under hand and seal this 21 <sup>ST</sup> day of DECEMBER 20 <u>21</u> .
AMERICAN PRECAST STRS (SEAL)  Name: (Name of Subcontractor)  By:  Its: ROBERT NIELL, MANAGER
STATE OF FLORIDA)
COUNTY OF DUVAL)
Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 21 <sup>ST</sup> day of DECEMBER, 2021  LOU ELLEN ORBE Commission # HH 036662 Expires August 28, 2024  Notary Public
Bonded Thru Troy Fain Insurance 800-385-7019 My commission expires:

SUBCONTRACTOR/SUPPLIER WAIVER AND RELEASE OF CLAIMS UPON PROGRESS PAYMENT

STATE OF Florida
COUNTY OF St. Johns
In person before the undersigned officer duly authorized to administer oaths, appeared an officer of <u>Downstream Company, Inc.</u> (name of Subcontractor) (the "Subcontractor"), who has subcontracted with Burnham Construction, Inc., LLC to furnish <u>Erosion Control</u> (scope of materials, labor and services) for the construction of improvements known as (the "Project"), which is owned by East Nassau Stewardship East ("Owner") and located at - SR 200 to N/S Arterial Rd Nassau County, Florida (the "Property").
Upon the receipt of the sum of \$ 0.00 Subcontractor waives and releases any claims it has or may have against Contractor and its surety, Owner, or their successors by merger, arising out of or relating to all labor, materials, and services provided by, through, or at the instance of Subcontractor in connection with the Project through the date of
properly made, and specifically identified and reserved below. Identification of a claim previously waived or released shall not revive such claim.
Given under hand and seal this 21day of December, 2021.
Name: (Name of Subcontractor)  By: Cindy Johnson  Its: President
OTTATTO OF THE IN
STATE OF Florida
COUNTY OF St. Johns
Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 21 day of December . 2021
ASPALEY LUEDERS ANY COMMISSION # HH 161540 EXPIRES: August 4, 2025 Bonded Tim Hotsey Public Underwriters  My commission expires:

CB-20-00019 - Bumham Construction, Inc. - ABM - c11242020 RQ 107532 / ZD 61906

#### **Unconditional Waiver and Release of Lien**

## SUBCONTRACTOR/SUPPLIER UNCONDITIONAL WAIVER AND RELEASE UPON FINAL PAYMENT

NO	
STATE OF	
)SS	
COUNTY OF MECKLENBURG	
In person before the undersigned officer duly autho of united rentals north america inc (name of Subconsubcontracted with Downstream Company (name of furnish RENTAL EQUIPMENT (sconstruction of improvements known as wildlight PDP 3 owned by East Nassau Stewardship District ("Owner" Property").	of entity contracting with the undersigned) to ope of materials, labor and services) for the Mass Grading and N/S Arterial (the "Project"), which is
Upon the receipt of the sum of \$ 10.00 performed by Subcontractor in connection with the any claims it has or may have against Contractor and arising out of or relating to all labor, materials, and subcontractor in connection with the Project.	Project, Subcontractor waives and releases d its surety, Owner and Wildlight LLC services provided by or through
Given under hand and seal this 11 day of OCT	, 20_21.
	UNITED RENTALS NORTH AMERICA INC
	(SEAL)
	(Name of Subcontractor) Occusigned by:
	By: Donan Mitchell
	Its: CREDIT ASSOCIATE 82F840F61548443
Sworn to before me and subscribed in my prese	ence this <sup>11</sup> _day of <sup>OCT</sup> , 2021
DocuSigned by:	
Notary Public Phyllis Massarowi 898BD14049C34CA	PHYLLIS M MASSARONI Electronic Notary Public
My commission expires:1/7/2025	Mecklenburg County North Carolina Commission Expires 1/7/2025

#### **Unconditional Waiver and Release of Lien Upon Final Payment**

The undersigned lienor, in consideration of the final payment in the amount of \$10.00, hereby waives and releases its lien and right to claim a lien for labor, services, or materials furnished to PBM CONSTRUCTORS INC, on the job of EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT, to the following described property:

WILDLIGHT PDP 3 NORTH/SOU ARTERIAL RD WILDLIGHT, Florida 32097

November 22, 2021

Ferguson Waterworks
801 Thorpe Rd
Orlando, Florida, 32824-8016
Signed by: Aimee Pickup
Agent

State of Florida , County of Hillsborough
This instrument was acknowledged before me on this 11/22/2021 (Date), by Aimee Pickup
(Name), the Asst. NCO Credit Manager (Title) of Ferguson Waterworks

Notary Public

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

BB





FPL Work Request Number:	
--------------------------	--

#### **LED LIGHTING AGREEMENT**

In accordance with the following terms and conditions, <u>EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT</u> (hereinafter called the Customer), requests on this <u>15th</u> day of <u>November</u>, <u>2021</u>, from FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY (hereinafter called FPL), a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Florida, the following installation or modification of lighting facilities at (general boundaries) <u>Street Lights</u>, located in <u>Yulee</u>, Florida.

(a) Installation and/or removal of FPL-owned facilities described as follows:

		Poles		
Pole Type	Existing Pole Count (A)	# Installed (B)	# Removed (C)	New Pole Count (A+B-C)
Wood				
Standard Concrete				
Standard Fiberglass		13		13
Decorative Concrete				
Decorative Fiberglass				

<u>Underground Conductor</u>							
Туре	Existing Footage (A)	Feet Installed (B)	Feet Removed (C)	New Footage (A+B-C)			
Under Pavement		N/A <sup>(1)</sup>					
Not Under Pavement		2676		2676			

<sup>(1)</sup> All new conductor installed is in conduit and billed as Not Under Pavement

Fixtures (2)									
Type (HPSV,MV,LED)	Manufacturer	Watts	Lumens	Color Temperature (LED Only)	Style	Existing Fixture Count (A)	# Installed (B)	# Removed (C)	New Fixture Count (A+B-C)
LED	Cooper	65	7300	4K	EPTC		13		13
	· ·								
	-								
							-		
							-		

- (2) Catalog of available fixtures and the assigned billing tier for each can be viewed at www.fpl.com/partner/builders/lighting.html
- (b) Modification to existing facilities other than described above (explain fully): Standard Fiberglass Pole 20'

That, for and in consideration of the covenants set forth herein, the parties hereto covenant and agree as follows:

#### **FPL AGREES:**

To install or modify the lighting facilities described and identified above (hereinafter called the Lighting System), furnish to the Customer the electric energy necessary for the operation of the Lighting System, and furnish such other services as are specified in this Agreement, all in accordance with the terms of FPL's currently effective lighting rate schedule on file at the Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC) or any successive lighting rate schedule approved by the FPSC.

#### THE CUSTOMER AGREES:

- 2. To pay a contribution in the amount of \$0.00 prior to FPL's initiating the requested installation or modification.
- 3. To purchase from FPL all of the electric energy used for the operation of the Lighting System.
- 4. To be responsible for paying, when due, all bills rendered by FPL pursuant to FPL's currently effective lighting rate schedule on file at the FPSC or any successive lighting rate schedule approved by the FPSC, for facilities and service provided in accordance with this agreement.
- 5. To provide access, final grading and, when requested, good and sufficient easements, suitable construction drawings showing the location of existing and proposed structures, identification of all non-FPL underground facilities within or near pole or trench locations, and appropriate plats necessary for planning the design and completing the construction of FPL facilities associated with the Lighting System.
- 6. To perform any clearing, compacting, removal of stumps or other obstructions that conflict with construction, and drainage of rights-of-way or easements required by FPL to accommodate the lighting facilities.

#### IT IS MUTUALLY AGREED THAT:

- 7. Modifications to the facilities provided by FPL under this agreement, other than for maintenance, may only be made through the execution of an additional lighting agreement delineating the modifications to be accomplished. Modification of FPL lighting facilities is defined as the following:
  - a. the addition of lighting facilities:
  - b. the removal of lighting facilities; and
  - c. the removal of lighting facilities and the replacement of such facilities with new facilities and/or additional facilities.

Modifications will be subject to the costs identified in FPL's currently effective lighting rate schedule on file at the FPSC, or any successive schedule approved by the FPSC.

- 8. Lighting facilities will only be installed in locations that meet all applicable clear zone right-of-way setback requirements.
- 9. FPL will, at the request of the Customer, relocate the lighting facilities covered by this agreement, if provided sufficient right-of-ways or easements to do so and locations requested are consistent with clear zone right-of-way setback requirements. The Customer shall be responsible for the payment of all costs associated with any such Customer- requested relocation of FPL lighting facilities. Payment shall be made by the Customer in advance of any relocation.
- FPL may, at any time, substitute for any luminaire installed hereunder another luminaire which shall be of at least equal illuminating capacity and efficiency.
- 11. This Agreement shall be for a term of ten (10) years from the date of initiation of service, and, except as provided below, shall extend thereafter for further successive periods of five (5) years from the expiration of the initial ten (10) year term or from the expiration of any extension thereof. The date of initiation of service shall be defined as the date the first lights are energized and billing begins, not the date of this Agreement. This Agreement shall be extended automatically beyond the initial the (10) year term or any extension thereof, unless either party shall have given written notice to the other of its desire to terminate this Agreement. The written notice shall be by certified mail and shall be given not less than ninety (90) days before the expiration of the initial ten (10) year term, or any extension thereof.
- 12. In the event lighting facilities covered by this agreement are removed, either at the request of the Customer or through termination or breach of this Agreement, the Customer shall be responsible for paying to FPL an amount equal to the fixture, pole, and conductor charges for the period remaining on the currently active term of service plus the cost to remove the facilities.
- 13. Should the Customer fail to pay any bills due and rendered pursuant to this agreement or otherwise fail to perform the obligations contained in this Agreement, said obligations being material and going to the essence of this Agreement, FPL may cease to supply electric energy or service until the Customer has paid the bills due and rendered or has fully cured such other breach of this Agreement. Any failure of

FPL to exercise its rights hereunder shall not be a waiver of its rights. It is understood, however, that such discontinuance of the supplying of electric energy or service shall not constitute a breach of this Agreement by FPL, nor shall it relieve the Customer of the obligation to perform any of the terms and conditions of this Agreement.

- 14. The obligation to furnish or purchase service shall be excused at any time that either party is prevented from complying with this Agreement by strikes, lockouts, fires, riots, acts of God, the public enemy, or by cause or causes not under the control of the party thus prevented from compliance, and FPL shall not have the obligation to furnish service if it is prevented from complying with this Agreement by reason of any partial, temporary or entire shut-down of service which, in the sole opinion of FPL, is reasonably necessary for the purpose of repairing or making more efficient all or any part of its generating or other electrical equipment.
- 15. **This Agreement supersedes all previous Agreements** or representations, either written, oral, or otherwise between the Customer and FPL, with respect to the facilities referenced herein and constitutes the entire Agreement between the parties. This Agreement does not create any rights or provide any remedies to third parties or create any additional duty, obligation or undertakings by FPL to third parties.
- 16. In the event of the sale of the real property upon which the facilities are installed, upon the written consent of FPL, this Agreement may be assigned by the Customer to the Purchaser. No assignment shall relieve the Customer from its obligations hereunder until such obligations have been assumed by the assignee and agreed to by FPL.
- 17. This Agreement shall inure to the benefit of, and be binding upon the successors and assigns of the Customer and FPL.
- 18. The lighting facilities shall remain the property of FPL in perpetuity.
- 19. This Agreement is subject to FPL's Electric Tariff, including, but not limited to, the General Rules and Regulations for Electric Service and the Rules of the FPSC, as they are now written, or as they may be hereafter revised, amended or supplemented. In the event of any conflict between the terms of this Agreement and the provisions of the FPL Electric Tariff or the FPSC Rules, the provisions of the Electric Tariff and FPSC Rules shall control, as they are now written, or as they may be hereafter revised, amended or supplemented.
  - **IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, the parties hereby caused this Agreement to be executed in triplicate by their duly authorized representatives to be effective as of the day and year first written above.

Charges and Terms Accepted:

Ву:	EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT Customer (Print or type name of Organization) Michael Hahaj Date: 2021.12.07 17:04:53 -05'00'	FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY Digitally signed by Chris Venoy DN: cn=Chris Venoy, o=FPL, ou=LED Lighting Solutions, email=chris venoy@fpl.com, c=US Date: 2021.11.16 07:07:12 -05'00'	
	Signature (Authorized Representative)	(Signature)	_
		<u>Chris Venoy</u>	
	(Print or type name)	(Print or type name)	
Tit <b>l</b> e:		Title: FPL LT-1 Representative	

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

BII





FPL Work Request Number: 9924579

#### **LED LIGHTING AGREEMENT**

In accordance with the following terms and conditions, <u>EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT</u> (hereinafter called the Customer), requests on this <u>12th</u> day of <u>November</u>, <u>2021</u>, from FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY (hereinafter called FPL), a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Florida, the following installation or modification of lighting facilities at (general boundaries) <u>Street Lights PH1C3</u>, located in <u>Yulee</u>, Florida.

(a) Installation and/or removal of FPL-owned facilities described as follows:

<u>Poles</u>				
Pole Type	Existing Pole Count (A)	# Installed (B)	# Removed (C)	New Pole Count (A+B-C)
Wood				
Standard Concrete				
Standard Fiberglass		21		21
Decorative Concrete				
Decorative Fiberglass				

<u>Underground Conductor</u>					
Туре	Existing Footage (A)	Feet Installed (B)	Feet Removed (C)	New Footage (A+B-C)	
Under Pavement		N/A <sup>(1)</sup>			
Not Under Pavement		1837		1837	

<sup>(1)</sup> All new conductor installed is in conduit and billed as Not Under Pavement

Fixtures (2)									
Type (HPSV,MV,LED)	Manufacturer	Watts	Lumens	Color Temperature (LED Only)	Style	Existing Fixture Count (A)	# Installed (B)	# Removed (C)	New Fixture Count (A+B-C)
LED	Cooper	65	7300	4K	EPTC		21		21

(b) Modification to existing facilities other than described above (explain fully): Standard Fiberglass Pole 20'

That, for and in consideration of the covenants set forth herein, the parties hereto covenant and agree as follows:

#### **FPL AGREES:**

1. To install or modify the lighting facilities described and identified above (hereinafter called the Lighting System), furnish to the Customer the electric energy necessary for the operation of the Lighting System, and furnish such other services as are specified in this Agreement, all in accordance with the terms of FPL's currently effective lighting rate schedule on file at the Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC) or any successive lighting rate schedule approved by the FPSC.

#### THE CUSTOMER AGREES:

- 2. To pay a contribution in the amount of \$0.00 prior to FPL's initiating the requested installation or modification.
- 3. To purchase from FPL all of the electric energy used for the operation of the Lighting System.
- 4. To be responsible for paying, when due, all bills rendered by FPL pursuant to FPL's currently effective lighting rate schedule on file at the FPSC or any successive lighting rate schedule approved by the FPSC, for facilities and service provided in accordance with this agreement.
- 5. To provide access, final grading and, when requested, good and sufficient easements, suitable construction drawings showing the location of existing and proposed structures, identification of all non-FPL underground facilities within or near pole or trench locations, and appropriate plats necessary for planning the design and completing the construction of FPL facilities associated with the Lighting System.
- 6. To perform any clearing, compacting, removal of stumps or other obstructions that conflict with construction, and drainage of rights-of-way or easements required by FPL to accommodate the lighting facilities.

#### IT IS MUTUALLY AGREED THAT:

- 7. Modifications to the facilities provided by FPL under this agreement, other than for maintenance, may only be made through the execution of an additional lighting agreement delineating the modifications to be accomplished. Modification of FPL lighting facilities is defined as the following:
  - a. the addition of lighting facilities:
  - b. the removal of lighting facilities; and
  - c. the removal of lighting facilities and the replacement of such facilities with new facilities and/or additional facilities.

Modifications will be subject to the costs identified in FPL's currently effective lighting rate schedule on file at the FPSC, or any successive schedule approved by the FPSC.

- 8. Lighting facilities will only be installed in locations that meet all applicable clear zone right-of-way setback requirements.
- 9. FPL will, at the request of the Customer, relocate the lighting facilities covered by this agreement, if provided sufficient right-of-ways or easements to do so and locations requested are consistent with clear zone right-of-way setback requirements. The Customer shall be responsible for the payment of all costs associated with any such Customer- requested relocation of FPL lighting facilities. Payment shall be made by the Customer in advance of any relocation.
- 10. FPL may, at any time, substitute for any luminaire installed hereunder another luminaire which shall be of at least equal illuminating capacity and efficiency.
- 11. This Agreement shall be for a term of ten (10) years from the date of initiation of service, and, except as provided below, shall extend thereafter for further successive periods of five (5) years from the expiration of the initial ten (10) year term or from the expiration of any extension thereof. The date of initiation of service shall be defined as the date the first lights are energized and billing begins, not the date of this Agreement. This Agreement shall be extended automatically beyond the initial the (10) year term or any extension thereof, unless either party shall have given written notice to the other of its desire to terminate this Agreement. The written notice shall be by

certified mail and shall be given not less than ninety (90) days before the expiration of the initial ten (10) year term, or any extension thereof.

- 12. In the event lighting facilities covered by this agreement are removed, either at the request of the Customer or through termination or breach of this Agreement, the Customer shall be responsible for paying to FPL an amount equal to the fixture, pole, and conductor charges for the period remaining on the currently active term of service plus the cost to remove the facilities.
- 13. Should the Customer fail to pay any bills due and rendered pursuant to this agreement or otherwise fail to perform the obligations contained in this Agreement, said obligations being material and going to the essence of this Agreement, FPL may cease to supply electric energy or service until the Customer has paid the bills due and rendered or has fully cured such other breach of this Agreement. Any failure of FPL to exercise its rights hereunder shall not be a waiver of its rights. It is understood, however, that such discontinuance of the supplying of electric energy or service shall not constitute a breach of this Agreement by FPL, nor shall it relieve the Customer of the obligation to perform any of the terms and conditions of this Agreement.
- 14. The obligation to furnish or purchase service shall be excused at any time that either party is prevented from complying with this Agreement by strikes, lockouts, fires, riots, acts of God, the public enemy, or by cause or causes not under the control of the party thus prevented from compliance, and FPL shall not have the obligation to furnish service if it is prevented from complying with this Agreement by reason of any partial, temporary or entire shut-down of service which, in the sole opinion of FPL, is reasonably necessary for the purpose of repairing or making more efficient all or any part of its generating or other electrical equipment.
- 15. **This Agreement supersedes all previous Agreements** or representations, either written, oral, or otherwise between the Customer and FPL, with respect to the facilities referenced herein and constitutes the entire Agreement between the parties. This Agreement does not create any rights or provide any remedies to third parties or create any additional duty, obligation or undertakings by FPL to third parties.
- 16. In the event of the sale of the real property upon which the facilities are installed, upon the written consent of FPL, this Agreement may be assigned by the Customer to the Purchaser. No assignment shall relieve the Customer from its obligations hereunder until such obligations have been assumed by the assignee and agreed to by FPL.
- 17. This Agreement shall inure to the benefit of, and be binding upon the successors and assigns of the Customer and FPL.
- 18. The lighting facilities shall remain the property of FPL in perpetuity.
- 19. This Agreement is subject to FPL's Electric Tariff, including, but not limited to, the General Rules and Regulations for Electric Service and the Rules of the FPSC, as they are now written, or as they may be hereafter revised, amended or supplemented. In the event of any conflict between the terms of this Agreement and the provisions of the FPL Electric Tariff or the FPSC Rules, the provisions of the Electric Tariff and FPSC Rules shall control, as they are now written, or as they may be hereafter revised, amended or supplemented.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, the parties hereby caused this Agreement to be executed in triplicate by their duly authorized representatives to be effective as of the day and year first written above.

Charges and Terms Accepted:

	EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT	FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY	LIGHT COMPANY	
By:	Customer (Print or type name of Organization)  Michael Hahaj  Date: 2021.12.07 17:04:18 -05'00'	Chris Venoy  Digitally signed by Chris Venoy  DN: cn=Chris Venoy, o=FPL, ou= Solutions, email=chris.venoy@fp Date: 2021.11.16 07:00:04 -05:00	l.com, c=US	
	Signature (Authorized Representative)	(Signature)		
	(B):(1-a-b	Chris Venoy		
	(Print or type name)	(Print or type name)		
Title:		Title: FPL LT-1 Representative		

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

BIII

## CERTIFICATE REGARDING COMPLETION OF CONSTRUCTION EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT SERIES 2018 PROJECT

January 3	, 2022
January 3	, 2022

East Nassau Stewardship District c/o Wrathell, Hunt and Associates, LLC 2300 Glades Road, Suite 410W Boca Raton, Florida 33431

U.S. Bank National Association, as Trustee Jacksonville, FL

Re: Certification of Completion of Series 2018 Project ("Certificate")
East Nassau Stewardship District

This certificate is furnished in accordance with the Master Trust Indenture dated December 1, 2018 ("Indenture") between the East Nassau Stewardship District ("District") and U.S. Bank National Association ("Trustee") and is intended to evidence the completion of the Series 2018 Project undertaken by the District. All capitalized terms used herein shall have the meaning ascribed to them in the Indenture, as amended and supplemented. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the following statements are true:

- I. The Series 2018 Project has been completed in substantial compliance with the plans and specifications therefore and all labor, services, materials, and supplies used in the Series 2018 Project have been paid for and acknowledgment of such payments has been obtained from all contractors and suppliers.
- II. All other facilities necessary in connection with the Series 2018 Project have been constructed, acquired, and installed in accordance with the specifications therefore and all costs and expenses incurred in connection therewith ("Cost") have been paid or adequate provision has been made for such payment by the District.
- III. All plans, permits and specifications necessary for the operation and maintenance of the improvements made pursuant to the Series 2018 Project are complete, in good standing, and on file with the District Engineer or have been transferred to the appropriate governmental entity having charge of such operation and maintenance.
- IV. There are no funds remaining in the Series 2018 Acquisition and Construction Account.

This Certificate is given without prejudice to any rights against third parties which exist as of the date of this Certificate or which may subsequently come into being.

Dated:   3 2022	ENGLAND, THIMS & MILLER, INC.
	Scall Nild RE District Engineer
	By: Scott A. Wild, P.E., District Engineer
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF	
notarization, this 32d day of	Vledged before me by means of physical presence or □ online of January, 2022, by Scott A. Whild, P.E., as
District Engineer for the East Nassau S	tewardship District.
GLORIA J. STEPHENS Notary Public, State of Florida My Comm. Expires 09/25/2025 Commission No. HH151695	(Official Notary Signature) Name: Personally Known
[notary seal]	OR Produced Identification
	Type of Identification

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

9

EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT FINANCIAL STATEMENTS UNAUDITED DECEMBER 31, 2021

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT BALANCE SHEET GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS DECEMBER 31, 2021

	<u> </u>	General Fund	Re۱	ecial /enue und	De Serv Fund	/ice	De Serv Fund	/ice	Cap Proje Fund	ects		Capital Projects und 2021		Total ernmental Funds
ASSETS	_		_		_						_		_	
Cash	\$	676,453	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	676,453
SunTrust debit		850		-		-		-		-		-		850
Investments														
Revenue		-		-		,583		-		-		-		283,583
Reserve		-		-	177	,797	339	,255		-		-		517,052
Capitilized interest		-		-		-		15		-		-		15
Prepayment		-		-	100	,448		-		-		-		100,448
Construction		-		-		-		-		2		9,302,500	(	9,302,502
Interest		-		-		-	6	,751		-		-		6,751
Undeposited funds		8,754		-		-		-		-		-		8,754
Due from Wildlight LLC		6,260		-		-		-		-		-		6,260
Due from Rayonier Operating LLC		23		-		-		-		-		-		23
Due from Rayonier Forest LP		66,135		-		-		-		-		-		66,135
Due from Raydient LLC		80,655		-		-		-		-		-		80,655
Due from general fund		-	62	27,943	21	,380		-		-		-		649,323
Utility deposits		-		50		-		-		-		-		50
Total assets	\$	839,130	\$ 62	7,993	\$583	,208	\$346	,021	\$	2	\$	9,302,500	\$1	1,698,854
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities: Accounts payable on-site Retainage payable Due to special revenue fund Due to debt service fund Landowner advance Total liabilities	\$	- 627,943 21,380 6,500 655,823		24,996 - - - - - 24,996	\$	- - - -	\$	- - - -	\$	- - - - -	\$	- 140,374 - - - 140,374	\$	24,996 140,374 627,943 21,380 6,500 821,193
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES										,				
Deferred receipts		153,073		-		-		-		-		-		153,073
Total deferred inflows of resources		153,073		-				-		-		-		153,073
Fund balances: Restricted for: Debt service				_	583	,208	346	,021		_		_		929,229
Capital projects		_		-		-		-		2		9,162,126	(	9,162,128
Unassigned		30,234	60	2,997		_		-		_		-		633,231
Total fund balances		30,234		2,997	583	,208	346	.021		2		9,162,126	10	0,724,588
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resource	<u> </u>	00,20:				,	- 0.0	,02.				0,102,120		<u> </u>
and fund balances		839,130	\$ 62	7,993	\$583	208	\$346	.021	\$	2	\$	9,302,500	\$ 1	1,698,854
		,		,	<del>-</del>	, =		<del>,</del>				-,,	<u> </u>	, ,

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES GENERAL FUND FOR THE PERIOD ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

	Current Month	Year to Date	Budget	% of Budget	
REVENUES					
Assessment levy: on-roll - net	\$ 3,660	\$ 3,740	\$ 4,391	85%	
Assessment levy: off-roll	-	-	134,796	0%	
Landowner contribution	-	-	40,000	0%	
Lot closing	108	491		N/A	
Total revenues	3,768	4,231	179,187	2%	
EXPENDITURES					
Professional & administrative					
District engineer	1,318	1,588	12,000	13%	
General counsel	-	4,717	50,000	9%	
Legal: litigation	-	220	40,000	1%	
District manager	4,000	12,000	48,000	25%	
Audit	-	-	5,500	0%	
Postage	10	125	500	25%	
Printing and binding	83	250	1,000	25%	
Insurance - GL, POL	-	11,930	14,000	85%	
Legal advertising	-	240	6,000	4%	
Miscellaneous- bank charges	25	75	500	15%	
Meeting room	-	-	500	0%	
Website					
Hosting & maintenance	<u>-</u>	_	705	0%	
ADA compliance	<u>-</u>	210	210	100%	
Annual district filing fee	<u>-</u>	175	175	100%	
Property taxes	<u>-</u>	895	-	N/A	
Total professional & administrative	5,436	32,425	179,090	18%	
Other fees & charges					
Property appraiser and tax collector	73	110	137	80%	
Total other fees & charges	73	110	137	80%	
Total expenditures	5,509	32,535	179,227	18%	
Excess/(deficiency) of revenues					
over/(under) expenditures	(1,741)	(28,304)	(40)		
Fund balances - beginning	31,975	58,538	48,891		
Fund balances - ending	\$ 30,234	\$ 30,234	\$ 48,851		

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES SPECIAL REVENUE FUND FOR THE PERIOD ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

	Current Month	Year to Date	Budget	% of Budget
REVENUES				
Assessment levy: on-roll - net	\$ 206,516	\$ 211,078	\$ 248,560	85%
Assessment levy: off-roll	-	-	189,527	0%
Lot closing	8,645	37,055	- 400.007	N/A
Total revenues	215,161	248,133	438,087	57%
EXPENDITURES				
Field operations				
Field operations	-	3,062	42,199	7%
Administration and accounting	375	1,125	4,500	25%
Office buildout	-	-	50,000	0%
Office lease	-	-	3,750	0%
Wetland and conservation maintenance	<del>-</del>	-	10,000	0%
Landscape	12,433	34,655	181,817	19%
Lake maintenance	760	2,280	16,732	14%
Pest control	-	-	1,000	0%
Street cleaning	-	-	12,000	0%
Street light lease	2,061	3,271	69,030	5%
Repairs & maintenance	-	1,174	13,676	9%
Electricity	-	48	1,512	3%
Vehicle charging station	600	1,135	-	N/A
Irrigation (potable)	325	610	36,724	2%
Landscape replacement	-	-	18,182	0%
Parts & supplies	-	-	3,000 250	0% 0%
Contingency	-	-		0%
Insurance	- 625	- 1 075	5,000 7,500	25%
Debt service fund accounting: series 2018 Debt service fund accounting: series 2021	625	1,875 1,875	7,500 7,500	25%
Arbitrage rebate calculation	023	1,073	1,000	0%
Dissemination agent	83	250	2,000	13%
Trustee (series 2018 bonds)	00	250	4,000	0%
Trustee (series 2010 bonds)	<u>-</u>	_	4,000	0%
Total expenditures	17,887	51,360	495,372	10%
Total experiultures	17,007	31,300	490,072	10 70
Other fees & charges				
Property appraiser and tax collector	4,130	6,188	7,767	80%
Total other fees & charges	4,130	6,188	7,767	80%
Total expenditures	22,017	57,548	503,139	11%
Excess/(deficiency) of revenues				
over/(under) expenditures	193,144	190,585	(65,052)	
Fund balances - beginning	409,853	412,412	283,275	
Fund balances - ending	\$602,997	\$ 602,997	\$ 218,223	

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES DEBT SERVICE FUND SERIES 2018 FOR THE PERIOD ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

	Current Month	Year To Date	Budget	% of Budget
REVENUES				
Special assessment: on-roll - net	\$ 284,355	\$ 290,636	\$ 342,274	85%
Special assessment: off-roll	-	-	17,694	0%
Assessment prepayments	58,457	100,448	-	N/A
Lot closing	-	17,486	-	N/A
Interest	2	5		N/A
Total revenues	342,814	408,575	359,968	114%
EXPENDITURES				
Debt service				
Principal	-	<u>-</u>	90,000	0%
Principal prepayment	-	50,000	45,000	111%
Interest	-	132,790	264,438	50%
Total debt service		182,790	399,438	46%
Other force 9 shows				
Other fees & charges		0.707	2 565	760/
Property appraiser	- 	2,707	3,565	76%
Tax collector	5,687	5,813	7,131	82%
Total other fees and charges	5,687	8,520	10,696	80% 47%
Total expenditures	5,687	191,310	410,134	47 %
Excess/(deficiency) of revenues				
over/(under) expenditures	337,127	217,265	(50,166)	
Fund balances - beginning	246,081	365,943	362,034	_
Fund balances - ending	\$583,208	\$ 583,208	\$ 311,868	<b>:</b>

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES DEBT SERVICE FUND SERIES 2021 FOR THE PERIOD ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

	Current Month	Year To Date	Budget	% of Budget
REVENUES				
Special assessment: off-roll	-	-	\$ 678,502	0%
Interest	3	8		N/A
Total revenues	3	8	678,502	0%
EXPENDITURES				
Debt service				
Principal	-	-	245,000	0%
Interest	-	217,265	433,330	50%
Cost of issuance		12,164		N/A
Total debt service		229,429	678,330	34%
Total expenditures		(229,429)	(678,330)	
Excess/(deficiency) of revenues				
over/(under) expenditures	3	(229,421)	172	
Fund balances - beginning	346,018	575,442	556,515	
Fund balances - ending	\$ 346,021	\$ 346,021	\$ 556,687	

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND SERIES 2018 FOR THE PERIOD ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

	Current Month	Year To Date
REVENUES Total revenues	\$ - -	\$ -
EXPENDITURES  Total expenditures		
Excess/(deficiency) of revenues over/(under) expenditures	-	-
Fund balances - beginning Fund balances - ending	\$ 2 \$ 2	\$ 2 \$ 2

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND SERIES 2021 FOR THE PERIOD ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

	Current Month	Year To Date
REVENUES Interest Total revenues	\$ 82 82	\$ 192 192
EXPENDITURES Construction costs Total expenditures		1,059,981 1,059,981
Net change in fund balances	82	(1,059,789)
Fund balances - beginning Fund balances - ending	9,162,044 \$ 9,162,126	10,221,915 \$ 9,162,126

# EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

## **DRAFT**

1 2 3		S OF MEETING EWARDSHIP DISTRICT				
4						
5	November 18, 2021 at 10:00 a.m., at the Fernandina Beach Municipal Airport, 700 Airport					
6	Road, Fernandina Beach, Florida 32034.					
7	Present were:					
8						
9	Mike Hahaj	Chair				
10	Dan Roach	Vice Chair				
11	Max Hord	Assistant Secretary				
12						
13	Also present were:					
14						
15	Craig Wrathell	District Manager				
16	Kristen Suit	Wrathell, Hunt and Associates, LLC				
17	Michelle Rigoni	District Counsel				
18	Zach Brecht	District Engineer				
19	Amy Norsworthy (via telephone)	Field Operations Manager				
20	Jaime Northrup	Rayonier, Inc.				
21						
22						
23	FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS	Call to Order				
24						
25	Mr. Wrathell called the meeting to ord	der at 10:11 a.m.				
26						
27	SECOND ORDER OF BUSINESS	Roll Call				
28						
29	Supervisors Hahaj, Roach and Hord v	vere present, in person. Supervisors Fancher and				
30	Price were not present.					
31						
32	THIRD ORDER OF BUSINESS	Chairman's Opening Remarks				
33 34	Mr. Hahai welcomed everyone to th	e meeting, along with Ms. Jamie Northrup, who				
35	would be appointed to the Board today.	<i>J</i> ,				
36						
37 38 39	FOURTH ORDER OF BUSINESS	Public Comments (limited to 3 minutes per person)				

40		There	e were no public comments.		
41					
12 13 14	FIFTH	ORDEF	R OF BUSINESS	Acceptance of Resignation of Superv Janet Price, Seat 4; Term Exp November 2022	isor ires
15 16		Mr. V	Vrathell presented the resign	nation letter from Ms. Price.	
17					
18 19			OTION by Mr. Roach and nation of Ms. Janet Price, wa	seconded by Mr. Hord, with all in favor, the as accepted.	
50 51 52 53	SIXTH	ORDEI	R OF BUSINESS	Consider Appointment of Jaime North to Fill Unexpired Term of Seat 4, Te	-
54 55				Expires November 2022	
56		Mr. F	lahaj nominated Ms. Jaime	Northrup to fill Seat 4. No other nominations w	vere
57	made	•			
58					
59 50 51		арро	-	seconded by Mr. Hord, with all in favor, the thrup to fill Seat 4, terms expires November	
52 53					
54	A.	Admi	nistration of Oath of Office	to Newly Appointed Supervisor (the following to	be
55		provi	ded in a separate package)		
56		Mr. V	Vrathell, a Notary of the St	ate of Florida and duly authorized, administered	the
67	Oath o	of Offic	e to Ms. Northrup. He and N	Is. Rigoni briefly explained the following items:	
58		I.	Guide to Sunshine Ame	ndment and Code of Ethics for Public Officers	and
59			Employees		
70		II.	Membership, Obligations	and Responsibilities	
71		III.	Financial Disclosure Form	•	
72				of Financial Interests	
73				ent to Form 1, Statement of Financial Interests	
74				ement of Financial Interests	
			. i Jilli II. i illul Jtat	ement of i manda interests	

/5		iv. Form 8B – Memorandum of Voting Conflict
76	В.	Consideration of Resolution 2022-01. Designating Certain

B. Consideration of Resolution 2022-01, Designating Certain Officers of the District, and Providing for an Effective Date

Mr. Hahaj nominated the following slate of officers:

79 Michael Hahaj Chair

80 Dan Roach Vice Chair

81 Craig Wrathell Secretary

82 Rob Fancher Assistant Secretary

Max Hord Assistant Secretary

Jaime Northrup Assistant Secretary

Cindy Cerbone Assistant Secretary

Kristen Suit Assistant Secretary

87 Craig Wrathell Treasurer

88 Jeff Pinder Assistant Treasurer

No other nominations were made.

Mr. Wrathell presented Resolution 2022-01.

91

92

93 94

90

77

78

83

84

85

86

On MOTION by Mr. Roach and seconded by Mr. Hord, with all in favor, Resolution 2022-01, Designating Certain Officers of the District, as nominated, and Providing for an Effective Date, was adopted.

95 96

97

#### SEVENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS

110

Consideration of Resolution 2022-02, Ratifying, Confirming, and Approving the Sale of the East Nassau Stewardship District Special Assessment 2021; Revenue Bonds. Series Ratifying, Confirming, and Approving the Actions of the Chairman, Vice Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary, Assistant Secretaries, and All District Staff Regarding the Sale and Closing of the East Nassau Stewardship District Special Assessment Revenue Bonds, Series 2021; Determining Such Actions as Being in Accordance with the Authorization Granted by the Board; Providing a Severability Clause; and Providing an Effective Date

111	Ms. Rigoni presented Resolution 2022-0	2. This Resolution is administrative in nature					
112	and closes out the sale of the Series 2021 bond issuance.						
113							
114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123	On MOTION by Mr. Hord and second Resolution 2022-02, Ratifying, Confirming Nassau Stewardship District Special Ass Ratifying, Confirming, and Approving Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary, Assista Regarding the Sale and Closing of the Ea Assessment Revenue Bonds, Series 2021 Accordance with the Authorization Confirming and Effective Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary, Assistance Confirming and Effective Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary, Assistance Confirming	ng, and Approving the Sale of the East sessment Revenue Bonds, Series 2021; the Actions of the Chairman, Vice ant Secretaries, and All District Staff ast Nassau Stewardship District Special .; Determining Such Actions as Being in Granted by the Board; Providing a					
123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132	EIGHTH ORDER OF BUSINESS  Ms. Rigoni presented the Second Supp	Consideration of Second Supplemental Disclosure of Public Financing and Maintenance of Improvements to Real Property Undertaken by the East Nassau Stewardship District (Wildlight Village Phase 2)					
133	Maintenance of Improvements to Real Property	_					
134	District, which Mr. Brecht and the District's Asses						
135 136	Mr. Wrathell stated that this allows title o	companies to pick up the property records.					
137 138 139 140 141	On MOTION by Mr. Roach and second Second Supplemental Disclosure of P Improvements to Real Property Undert District (Wildlight Village Phase 2), was a	ublic Financing and Maintenance of aken by the East Nassau Stewardship					
142 143 144 145 146 147	NINTH ORDER OF BUSINESS	Consideration of England, Thims & Miller, Inc., Work Authorization No. 1 for 2021/2022 General Consulting Engineering Services					
148	Mr. Wrathell presented England, Thims	& Miller, Inc., Work Authorization No. 1 for					
149	2021/2022 General Consulting Engineering Service	ces.					

150		On MOTION by Mr. Hord and seconde	d by Ms. Northrup, with all in favor,
151		England, Thims & Miller, Inc., Work Auth	-
152		Consulting Engineering Services, in the e	estimated fee of \$12,000 annually, was
153 154		approved.	
155			
156	TENTH	H ORDER OF BUSINESS	Discussion: District Lease Agreement and
157			Cost Share Agreement
158 159		Mr. Hahai discussed the following as it rel	ates to the Lease and Cost Share Agreements.
	_	•	ates to the rease and cost share righterments.
160		Establishes office at Wildlight Village.	
161	>	Proposes 1,500 square feet of space with	a tenant upfit and five-year lease term.
162	>	CCMC would share the District and the	Commercial and Residential HOA of Wildlight
163	Village	e.	
164	>	The lease agreement is comprised of \$25	5 per square feet. Tenant upfit of \$50,000 was
165	includ	led by the landlord, for a five-year term. Th	is would be emailed to Ms. Rigoni.
166		In response to a request, Ms. Rigoni agr	eed to authorizing the Chair to enter into the
167	Lease	Agreement and a separate Cost Share	Agreement with all entities, which would be
168	ratifie	ed at the next meeting. Mr. Hahaj stated th	nat both the Commercial and Residential HOA's
169	design	nated funds in their recently approved oper	rating budgets for the lease and tenant upfit.
170		Mr. Wrathell presented the proposed	Amended Fiscal Year 2021 Budget, in which
171	\$45,00	00 was transferred to fund this expense. A	s the office lease was expected to come online
172	towar	ds the end of Fiscal Year 2022, a budget a	mendment for that would be presented during
173	the Tv	welfth Order of Business.	
174		Mr. Hahaj stated this action was in the p	lan; however, as they did not think the timing
175	would	d happen this quickly, the Developer already	y leased half the space.
176			

177 178

179

180

181 182

On MOTION by Mr. Roach and seconded by Mr. Hord, with all in favor, authorizing the Chair to work with District Staff and District Counsel to prepare the form of Lease Agreement and the Cost Share Agreement with the various entities, subject to review by the Chair and District Counsel, and to execute those Agreements, subject to ratification at an upcoming District meeting, was approved.

185 186 187 188	ELEVE	ENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS	Consideration of Partial Releases Related to Wildlight Phase 1 Park Conveyance to Nassau County (Series 2018)
189	A.	Partial Release of True-Up Agreement, Se	ries 2018 Special Assessments
190	В.	Partial Release of Collateral Assignmen	t and Assumption of Development Rights,
191		Series 2018 Bonds	
192		Ms. Rigoni presented the Partial Releas	e of True-Up Agreement and the Collatera
193	Assign	nment and Assumption of Development Rig	ghts for the Series 2018 Special Assessments,
194	which	releases a portion of un-platted land being	g conveyed to the County. This action would
195	clear	up the title. She recommended approval in s	ubstantial form as the Developer's Real Estate
196	Couns	sel was reviewing both Agreements.	
197		Mr. Roach asked about the County's plan	s for the property. Mr. Hahaj stated they put
198	toget	her a conceptual program a year ago but it v	vas not part of a capital plan. Mr. Hahaj stated
199	it is 28	8.42 acres.	
200			
201 202 203 204 205 206		On MOTION by Mr. Roach and seconded Partial Release of True-Up Agreement, Conveyance to Nassau County (Series Collateral Assignment and Assumption Bonds, in substantial form and subject approved.	Related to Wildlight Phase 1 Park 2018), and the Partial Release of of Development Rights, Series 2018
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215	TWEL	FTH ORDER OF BUSINESS	Consideration of Resolution 2022-03, Relating to the Amendment of the Annual Budget for the Fiscal Year October 1, 2021 and Ending September 30, 2022; and Providing for than Effective Date
216		This item was discussed during the Tenth (	Order of Business.
217		Mr. Wrathell presented Resolution 2022-0	3.
218			
219			

220		On MOTION by Mr. Hahaj and se	conded by Mr. Hord, with all in favor,
221		Resolution 2022-03, Relating to the	Amendment of the Annual Budget for the
222		Fiscal Year October 1, 2021 and Endi	ng September 30, 2022; and Providing for
223		an Effective date, was adopted.	
224			
225			
226	THIRT	EENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS	Consideration of Resolution 2022-04
227			Designating a Registered Agent and
228			Registered Office of the District, and
229			Providing for an Effective Date
230			
231		Mr. Wrathell presented Resolution 20	22-04.
232			
233		<u>-</u>	nded by Ms. Northrup, with all in favor,
234			Vrathell, Hunt and Associates, LLC, as
235			Road, Suite 410W, Boca Raton Florida,
236			ne District, and Providing for an Effective
237		Date, was adopted.	
238			
239			
240	FOUR	TEENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS	Ratification of HGS Transition Letter
241 242		Mr. Wrathell presented the Hopping	Green & Sams (HGS) and Kutak Rock LLP (Kutal
. 4 2	D = als\		· · ·
243	коск)	Joint Transition Letter regarding the tra	nsition of District Counsel services to Kutak Rock.
244			
245		<u>-</u>	ded by Mr. Hord, with all in favor, the HGS
246			etter regarding the transition of District
247			nd the Chair's execution of the Transition
248		Letter, was ratified.	
249			
250			
251	•	Consideration of Kutak Rock LLP Rete	ntion and Fee Agreement
252		Ms. Rigoni presented the Kutak Rock I	Retention and Fee Agreement, which had the same
253	terms	as the agreement with HGS. Kutak Rock	c's rates would remain the same for now.
254			
255 256 257		<u>-</u>	onded by Mr. Hord, with all in favor, the greement to serve as District Counsel, was

## FIFTEENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS Discussion: Residential Traffic Calming & Safety

Mr. Hahaj, as a Board Member of several HOA's, presented, on the behalf of those HOA's, their request to purchase and install temporary traffic calming speed bumps or mats and signage for certain roads conveyed to the "THE DISTRICT"; to address the concerns of several homeowners about construction, school traffic and speeding throughout the neighborhoods.

Mr. Hahaj stated that items would be relocated as traffic patterns change and when the various roads open and others are closed during each construction phase. The school bus routes along Wildlight Avenue already changed to help mitigate some of the traffic.

Mr. Wrathell suggested the District Engineer provide input to ensure there would be no issues to what was being proposed. Mr. Brecht stated he would need to present the options to the County for approval to ensure the changes would not affect emergency response vehicles. Mr. Hahaj stated that Ms. Nortsworth was gathering options and was in discussions with the Sherrif's Department and would provide the information to Mr. Brecht to present it to the County.

Ms. Rigoni discussed several options to formalize an Agreement with the HOAs. The Board agreed to District Staff proceeding with researching this matter and obtaining County approval before agreeing to the request and, if necessary, a Cost Share Agreement with the various HOAs to pay these costs would be presented at the next meeting.

### SIXTEENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS

### **Ratification Items**

A. Consideration of Resolution 2022-05, Ratifying, Confirming, and Approving the Actions of the Chairman and District Staff Regarding the Conveyance of Portions of Multi-Use Trail System Infrastructure Improvements; and Addressing Severability and an Effective Date

Ms. Rigoni presented Resolution 2022-05. This Resolution finalizes the actions taken to close the process of the District conveying portions of the Multi-Use Trail System Improvements back to the Developer and being reimbursed for the maintenance costs incurred at such time

and including recording the deed in the County. Mr. Wrathell confirmed that the District received the funds, as stated in the Resolution.

292

293

294

295

296

290

291

On MOTION by Mr. Hord and seconded by Mr. Hahaj, with all in favor, Resolution 2022-05, Ratifying, Confirming, and Approving the Actions of the Chairman and District Staff Regarding the Conveyance of Portions of Multi-Use Trail System Infrastructure Improvements; and Addressing Severability and an Effective Date, was adopted.

297298299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

- B. Consideration of Resolution 2022-06, Ratifying, Confirming and Approving the Assignment of Construction Contracts Related to Series 2021 Project
  - I. A.J. Johns, Inc., Construction Contract & Acquisition of Completed
    Improvements (Wildlight Avenue Extension Improvements)
    - II. Burnham Construction, Inc., Construction Contract & Acquisition of Completed
      Improvements (Wildlight Avenue North/South Arterial Roadway Phase 1A)
    - III. A.J. Johns, Inc., Construction Contract & Acquisition of Completed Improvements (Curiosity Avenue & SR 200 Improvements)
    - IV. Burnham Construction, Inc., Construction Contract & Acquisition of Completed
      Improvements (North/South Collector Road Pod 4 Mass Grading)
- 310 Ms. Rigoni highlighted the following related to Resolution 2022-06:
- Since the Developer has not executed the Assignments, she recommended approval of the Assignment of the Construction Contracts encompassing the Series 2021 Project, for certain infrastructure improvements funded by the Series 2021 bond proceeds, in substantial form.
- Although the Board approved the first two Assignments but not the other two, she began the process for the other two as they were contemplated in the Acquisition Agreement.
- The Consulting and District Engineers reviewed the work being done by the contractors to certify that it is as contemplated in the Engineers Report and is consistent with the specifications and designs.
- Resolution 2022-06 encompasses all four Assignments, which, all together, constitute the Series 2021 Project.

321	>	Developer's Counsel pointed out that Wildlight, LLC is a subsidiary of Raydient LLC dba
322	Raydi	ent Places + Properties LLC; a corrected Resolution would be sent to "THE DISTRICT".
323		Mr. Wrathell presented Resolution 2022-06
324		
325 326 327 328		On MOTION by Mr. Roach and seconded by Mr. Hahaj, with all in favor, Resolution 2022-06, as amended, Ratifying, Confirming and Approving the Assignment of Construction Contracts Related to Series 2021 Project, was adopted.
329 330		
331	C.	Bond Requisitions
332		Mr. Wrathell presented the following requisitions encompassing the Series 2021
333	proje	ct:
334		I. Number 1: Burnham Construction, Inc. [\$111,304.52]
335		II. Number 2: Burnham Construction, Inc. [\$129,750.54]
336		III. Number 3: A.J. Johns, Inc. [\$270,786.89]
337		IV. Number 4: A.J. Johns, Inc. [\$250,711.09]
338		V. Number 5: A.J. Johns, Inc. [\$166,451.89]
339		VI. Number 6: Burnham Construction, Inc. [\$84,591.90]
340		
341 342		On MOTION by Mr. Roach and seconded by Mr. Hord, with all in favor, Requisition Numbers 1 through 6, were ratified.
343 344		
345	•	Additional Bond Requisitions Encompassing the Series 2021 Project
346		The following were additions to the agenda.
347		Mr. Brecht presented the following Requisitions:
348	>	Number 7: Hopping Green & Sams [\$1,376.50]: For professional services regarding the
349	assigr	nment of the construction contracts.
350	>	Number 8: England-Thims & Miller, Inc. [\$626.00]: For construction related services and
351	to rev	riew and provide assistance in the assignment and certification process.
352	>	Number 9: A.J. Johns, Inc. [\$257,292.32]: Phase 3, comprised of over 200 improvements
353	for co	instruction work that was done and completed in October 2021

354		Number	10: Burnham	Construction,	Inc.	[\$305,135.17]:	The	fourth	pay	application	for
355	work	done and d	completed in C	October 2021.							

- Number 11: A.J. Johns, Inc. [\$218,344.18]: The first pay application, for work done in association with the extension of Wildlight Avenue, which was just assigned, for work that was completed in September.
- Number 12: A.J. Johns, Inc. [\$171,858.72]: The second pay application, for work done in association with the extension of Wildlight Avenue, which was just assigned, for work that was completed in October.

Mr. Brecht stated that the combined total for Requisition Numbers 7 through 12 was \$954,633.43. He offered to provide copies of the requisitions to the Board, as they were not ready in time to be included in the agenda package. Mr. Hahaj asked to be provided with information on tracking the contract value and change orders versus the construction account balance. Mr. Brecht stated that he would send a summary sheet to Mr. Hahaj, which would be updated after each meeting to include requisitions that are approved.

## Mr. Wrathell opened public comments.

There were no public comments.

## Mr. Wrathell closed public comments.

On MOTION by Mr. Hahaj and seconded by Mr. Hord, with all in favor, Bond Requisition Numbers 7 through 12, as presented by Mr. Brecht, in a combined amount of \$954,633.43, subject to review by the Chair, and authorizing the Chair to execute, was approved.

## D. Change Order No. 1: A.J. Johns, Inc [Curiosity Avenue Phase 3 and SR 200 Improvements]

Mr. Brecht presented the A.J. Johns, Inc. Change Order No. 1, for a credit of \$17,297.10. This was a true-up to the contract due to changes to the plans from the time it went out to bid and when it was approved.

384 385 386		On MOTION by Mr. Roach and seconder Johns, Inc Change Order No. 1 related to Improvements, for a credit of \$17,297.10	Curiosity Avenue Phase 3 and SR 200
387 388 389 390 391 392	SEVEN	NTEENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS	Acceptance of Unaudited Financial Statements as of September 30, 2021  nancial Statements as of September 30, 2021.
393			
394 395 396 397		On MOTION by Mr. Roach and seconde Unaudited Financial Statements as of Sep	•
398 399 400	EIGHT	EENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS	Approval of August 19, 2021 Public Hearing and Regular Meeting Minutes
401		Mr. Wrathell presented the August 19	, 2021 Public Hearing and Regular Meeting
402	Minut	es.	
403			
404 405 406		On MOTION by Mr. Hord and seconder August 19, 2021 Public Hearing and Rewere approved.	-
407			_
408 409 410	NINET	EENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS	Staff Reports
411	A.	District Counsel: Kutak Rock, LLP	
412		Ms. Rigoni stated that she and her colle	eagues were officially at Kutak Rock LLP as of
413	Mond	ay, November 15, 2021.	
414		Statutory Changes from 2021 Legi	slative Session
415		I. Wastewater and Stormwa	ter Needs Analysis
416		Ms. Rigoni stated that recent legislative c	hanges will require Mr. Brecht to prepare a 20-
417	Year \	Wastewater and Stormwater Needs Analy	sis Report to submit to the State by June 30,
418	2022.	Mr. Brecht stated his firm was determin	ing the best way to prepare this. It was noted
419	that t	he "wastewater" portion of the report wou	ld not be needed because the District does not
420	opera	te its own utility.	

DRAFT

421		Mr.	Brecht stated that he would p	resent a work order authorization once his firm
422	deter	mines	the best course of action.	
423			II. Prompt Payment Police	cies
424		Ms.	Rigoni stated that recent legisla	tive changes will require the District to update its
425	Prom	pt Pay	ment Policies and Procedures re	lated to the Dispute Resolution Procedures and the
426	Distri	ct bea	ring a 2% fee, if construction ir	voices are not paid timely. She would present a
427	Resol	ution a	at the next meeting to formally a	dopt the amended policy.
428	В.	Dist	rict Engineer: England-Thims & I	Miller, Inc.
429		Ther	e was no report.	
430	c.	Field	Operations: CCMC	
431		•	<b>Operations Report</b>	
432		Ther	e was no report.	
433	D.	Dist	rict Manager: Wrathell, Hunt an	d Associates, LLC
434		•	NEXT MEETING DATE: Decen	nber 16, 2021 at 10:00 A.M.
435			O QUORUM CHECK	
436		The	December 16, 2021 meeting wou	ıld be cancelled.
437				
438	TWE	NTIETH	ORDER OF BUSINESS	<b>Board Members' Comments/Requests</b>
439 440		Mr.	Roach stated he would not be ab	le to attend the April, May or June 2022 meetings.
441				.c .c .c
442	TWE	NTY-FII	RST ORDER OF BUSINESS	Public Comments
443				
444		Ther	e were no public comments.	
445				
446 447	TWE	NTY-SE	COND ORDER OF BUSINESS	Adjournment
448		Ther	e being nothing further to discus	s, the meeting adjourned.
449				
450		On N	MOTION by Ms. Northrup and se	conded by Mr. Roach, with all in favor, the
451		mee	ting adjourned at 11:27 a.m.	

	EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT	DRAFT	November 18, 2021
452			
453			
454			
455			
456			
457	Secretary/Assistant Secretary	Chair/Vice Chair	

## EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT

## **EAST NASSAU STEWARDSHIP DISTRICT**

## **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FISCAL YEAR 2021/2022 MEETING SCHEDULE**

## LOCATION

Fernandina Beach Municipal Airport, 700 Airport Road, Fernandina Beach, Florida 32034

DATE	POTENTIAL DISCUSSION/FOCUS	TIME
October 21, 2021 CANCELED	Regular Meeting	10:00 AM
November 18, 2021	Regular Meeting	10:00 AM
December 16, 2021 CANCELED	Regular Meeting	10:00 AM
January 20, 2022 CANCELED	Regular Meeting	10:00 AM
February 17, 2022	Regular Meeting	10:00 AM
March 17, 2022	Regular Meeting	10:00 AM
April 21, 2022	Regular Meeting	10:00 AM
May 19, 2022	Regular Meeting	10:00 AM
June 16, 2022	Regular Meeting	10:00 AM
July 21, 2022	Regular Meeting	10:00 AM
August 18, 2022	Public Hearing & Regular Meeting	10:00 AM
September 15, 2022	Regular Meeting	10:00 AM